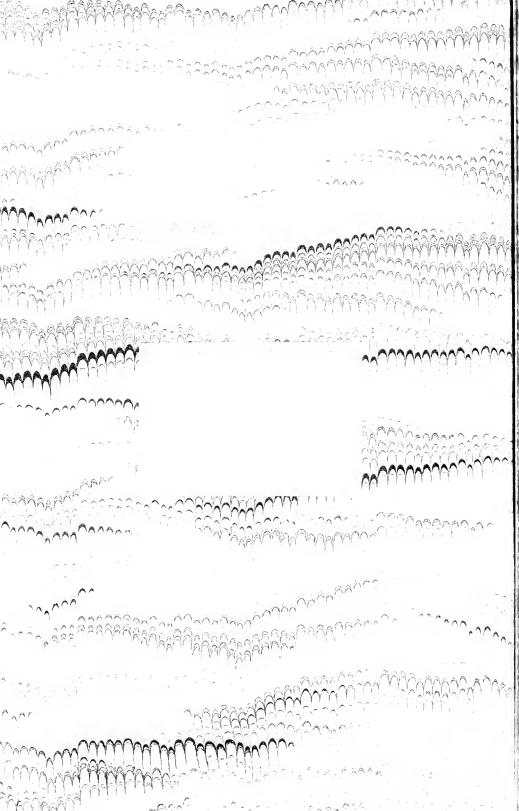
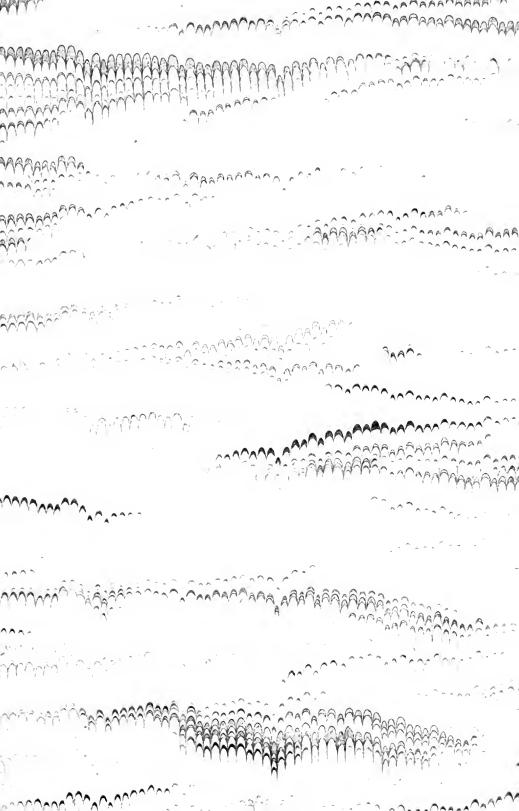
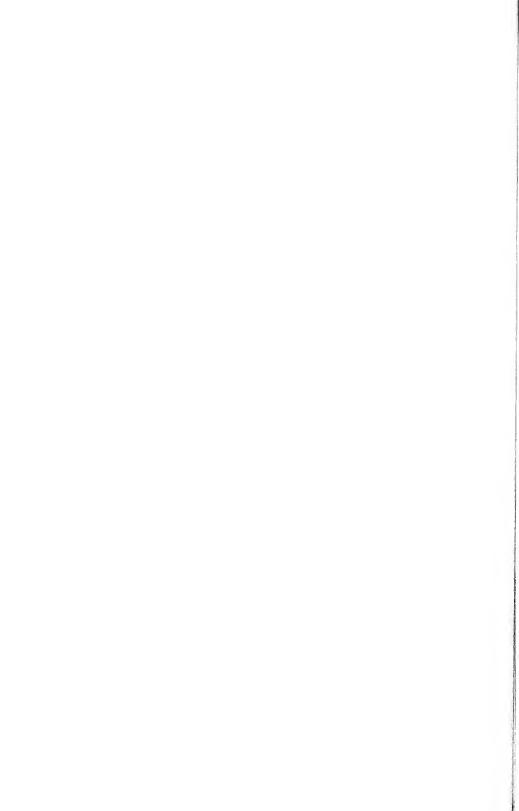
8=







	į
1	

,		
)		



A MOTHER'S PEACE OFFERING

TO AMERICAN HOUSES;

THE MARTYR OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

1.5

MRS. L. J. LITTLE.

27:5

1.

>> NEW-YORK:

JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, STEREOTYPER, AND BINDER,
FIRE-PROOF FACTORISMS.

298

204 29.186.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1861, by

L. J. LITTLE,

in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States, for the Southern District of New-York.

6 ;

A MOTHER'S PEACE OFFERING.

CHAPTIBLE.

To Mas, F. M ==

My Friend (No Petro v. Tevenin You ... "Please write mely have govern of Slavery flow

that you have seen of

Though a rear of 1 have an epinion confering slavery, in its limited, as well as its recgeneral sense. But to give the property on without giving you riveressons, or rather the course of consistion which has breazit no to this epimon, (not the expans a to me,) would be id-

Ye rare aware that by nature and school of rcation, our endownants are wrichy different That it is only by wid in g and talking together ever the weeds the works, and the ways of Go I at Li an, (and by man Lips in all of late at kind.)

that we are enabled to so all ker

I held that this inability to see the same objects in the same light, an imability arisher from the same causes, is of universal extent; and the cause of the severest of pression under which our earth ground to-day.

You, my frier i, have had ample opport mity to ask for truth, where money poys the table it

it has been mone to o't in it "with oit money

and without price," Y have studied in the sole is of the world,

I, in the school of experience.

Y is a very and $1 - \lambda s$ of human inspiration; L

Y Clave I cred har metat religistelying others. It is strayer, regself single and wed ded, ecovery I and unconverted, san toted out

unsanctitied

New, you say to mee "I should love to saw the you error more under the sheet of our old more ter, to list a follow lact to ab from your lys; to look up on the world throughly up ones. When I book with my eyes, I see so namy spits the gold is dang but you naways section of the all de brightness, and the spits become such . almost investible. A most blood deeper was Ass. I was a strained to be a very eyes because white sees that as I do."

Here is an acknowledges at that we seemed alice, and a charge upon the of the fitting SA, to 67 green at I then constructed in the second kaye yer looking at a with your own crest and beloving me less wase than yourself upon the se-

pon is wherein we dider.

we yet looking at a with your own eves and then the vittle, it is not take there obtains the wing me loss we see than yourself upon the second wherein we do for we we problem to a term to make many the content of all only yet. To give yet to see some year that we do have supposed were awat not to guiden each of an incomparity of the second way with the transplant each of the first term to the first transplant to the second with the problem of the first transplant to the second with the problem of the first transplant to the second with the problem of the first transplant to the second with the problem of the first transplant transplant to the second with the problem of the first transplant transplant to the second with the second with the first transplant transplant to the second with the first transplant transplant to the second with the first transplant transplant transplant transplant to the second with the first transplant trans Tryley who so save y with ray eyes, would be to smidd my hidden it; reveal truths we ch I have supposed were await are the judgment of the list Great Day, Shill I attempt it? The claid of God's providence, to ble, sayer "God's ward. May the spirit of his truth gu le my pen as I proceed.

Navember last libertacy a more a syl-threatened to deprice the office of land of the use of my first arms. But the of providing odd not provide they yield the social manufacturity country of the tre-al cyclotherno total my neutrina treat. many pears since proye and should be a control n is ite my portion of I proceed dates where the property are much we dere I also a

have rany trace will feel that they have elakungshine is noore postent. If aloge the summer of Probability April 1980 at a

elyatich bloth poss

The other way and the present a consequence of the Louisekeeper, loke a copt of my own do revaluelesed speller cariffords value at 1801 at 1800 v. congrate, late to

The care of ray own pars that are done with by noing or wasking is a little flow sold, thept. Yet as not wolfes contain flats with a roost lovely je top of Horsaich is vollage. I may hold community with such a section of God, and dither makes a resolution of the eventual and you will be a for that I is nother dependence of

The she-walks of this volumers in the

To note to the soles rooter path in epoch solegare. The is the content of epoch soles and who a smooth and level as a lease to the

At ming wink of both a new passes and rest my ejec upon the grave of her we see a conwhich share events of the of severy, but it with the Drisola at on which the lightness it is

Watter y manager (flat from no year) In any a quality of Terral Line passes of the ly some testropy or para the year soft

nendrate.

It was in the summer of the Total to the real the property of the property o

west of the village, and two miles east by north from my father's, to enter upon the untried and unlooked-for responsibilities of teacher. For remuneration, I was to receive board in the worthy families of the district, and one dollar per week in cash at the expiration of the term.

It was your own fortune to be one of the forty pupils then and there intrusted to my charge.

The following summer (1828) I was invited to teach the same school for the same remuneration, and again accepted the call. The third summer of my teacher life, (1829,) I was invited to engage in Egremont, an adjoining town, at an advanced salary, namely, one dollar fifty per week. Here I succeeded to the satisfaction of my employers, and was urged to stay beyond the time for which I had contracted; and was also urged on the return of another summer to state any terms on which I would take the school. But the then undiscovered gold of California could not have induced me to attempt to remain longer than to fulfill my first engagement. I could not explain myself. I felt that I could not, and that feeting influenced my decision. The truth was, the government of the school was as a yoke upon my neck which I was not able to bear. There were from tifty to sixty pupils, and among them a class of boys who had been accustomed to show to the females employed to teach them that to obey woman was not their province. therefore felt that as a woman, it was my right to be excused from governing man when he has passed the period of early childhood. Though I had never been sick, and could not claim then to be sick, I suffered the most excruciating pains in my teeth and face caused by overtasking the nervous system. Physiological science did not in that day shed its light upon those in my circumstances in life.

All that I knew, I read in the inner man, and had no theory by which to explain myself to those without; and while I acted out the rational truth written by the finger of God within the natural man, as well as upon the inspired page, namely, "All that a man bath will be give for his life," I was thought by those stronger than myself to be strangely set in my own way, in that I did not yield to much solicitation and the opportunity of gaining money. Mr. D. I. Spur, prudential committee-man of the district in which my father lived, then came to me, saying, he did not think to ask me to teach their school until he heard I was intent on remaining at home, because he could not hold out the inducements in money matters that others would do; but he thought I could teach the little school where I had obtained my education, and be sufficiently at home. I acquiesced in his opinion, and the summer of 1830 found me in the home of my pupilage, raised to the honorary degree of teacher. Here my trials were adapted to my strength, and teaching began to wear an attractive aspect. In autumn Mr. Spur asked me to teach the winter-school. But I readily objected to governing a school where boys of every age have been the privilege (as they should do) of attending. In a few days Mr. S. returned to tell me that he had conferred with the head of every family in the district, and each had given him promise that if I would consent to teach, no one should go from his family to give any

successive winters (1830 to 1834) and three summers (1830 to 1832) was I employed in superintending and teaching the public school near my "Mountain Home." My success being rumored abroad, I was often solicited to go from home to teach, and on one occasion Rev. Mr. Burt. of Great Barrington, urged so strongly, and found me so firm in refusing to go into that village and teach a winter term of publie school, that he suspected I was about to be married. The simple reason lay in the fact that I did not judge it my duty or privilege to undertake the government of a winter school under any other conditions than those proffered in my native district. In the summer of 1831 I publicly professed faith in Christ, and entered into covenant with God and his people. My wages had been increased to two dollars per week in summer and three in winter, beside board. The summer of 1833 found me teaching in the south-west district of the town; my school numbering seventy pupils. During the summers of 1834 and 1835 I was in the villageschool near the church.

Our town, containing a population of 2500, scattered over a surface of some fifty or sixty square miles, had then but one church, (a Congregational.) The summer of 1836 I spent in the north part of the village in the school upon the plain. Every successive season increased my interest in the work of teaching, and gave me new power in that direction. In the autumn of 1836 I was invited by one who had manifested much interest in my teacher-life to take the place of a departed wife and mother in his family. After suitable deliberation I felt it my privilege and duty to accept the proposal.

The man with whom it was my destiny to become united for life was not one who had settled the question, "What good thing shall I do to inherit eternal life?" but like the young man spoken of in the Gospel, he had, to his own view, kept all the commandments from his youth up, and had not discovered what he yet lacked. But as the Saviour could look upon such a one and love him, it was surely right that I should

do the same.

It was a privilege in which I then rejoiced, in which I do still rejoice, and in which I expect to rejoice eternally, notwithstanding my warmest earth friends, when they look upon the trials I have endured because of this union, deeply de-

plore the fact that it ever existed.

I have a strong desire to have my friends at ease in regard to my destiny. My sufferings have been greatly enhanced through believing they were not; and it is one motive with me in these pages, to help them, if I may, into the light that shall give them a more perfect and soulsatisfying vision. The man of my choice was many years my senior. He stood head and shoulders above the mass, and was so guarded, so grave, and so dignified, that envy, with its attendant malice, had not yet found an avenue through which to affect him seriously. Popular speech told of but one defect of his, and that lay in the government of his house. But he was evidently a great admirer of good order and peace. His heart was not out-spoken, and there was in his countenance a peculiar blending of the severe with the gentle. He united great

physical strength and an unumeling purpose with the traces of a cate-work spart, morkly asking for scheeland for rest.

I was fitted to assume the manline s of the man, and to respond to the spirit-yearnings of his evidentity leng-tri-d soul.

The arke myself, was capable of taking ap an opinion which came well attested, although not proved to our senses.

In the summer of 1534 I had been sheeked at , the annume ment, to orgh the press, that a crime of deepest due rested upon a class of my fellow-beings, those who were bound to me by the loods of a common country. Concountry especially havored among the nations of the earth.

My pature revolted at the herril spectacle presented to my imageration; and I could do no less, reither any more, then to urgo in hemeticizes upon those who were designed by their Ma'ver to wege open war with wrong, the claims of the dispressed strugg dog for life, and also pray to that Being in whise thanks is the distiny of all that he would consect the oppressed to go from

He nigh answered my prayers in a way very due to it from that marked out in my own mind; but in a way who I has brought me into the legal of truth, for which I ble a his hely name. My fill-band, having be in a returning mere, and in the country, where the store is clear the sat-Ung-room for many while to axing from laber, and recreshing the mand with the news of the day, had the opportunity of coming in re-graqually to the understanding that step-mothers, as a class, are oppressits; not from his despending to participate in gossip, but from being a silent listener, while his hands were employed in aching to eistomers. So trail had his spirit oven in raising himself to the position be there occupied, that the energy had been, in justice to hanself and dependents, left of from his own programme; to I be most not rally and consistently delited pray for tho cody ets for whalm Le could not sabou, and was furctore hitle in wealty the story of relator imagined writigs. As there are executions to all general rule, he believed, which it became has not to introduce a stephent, or to his own falling, I at it was to be his forth as to and 'exception. But when, to his amazement, for learned that the popular classe t no with the guity, there was in his chiracter, as I have decovered, and as I expect to show to the entyment of others, a basis for a from y with stooled disable from from seeing the trute, however clear the Ught and district the evidence in and by which is should be present d.

Belowing, as I do, that he is now brought into the I z to of truth by $a \in j$ $z = z \cdot a^{j}$, and into a state where I enevolence is the natural atmosphere. I proceed in my present work upon the principle that to relate our own charasson from error for the binchoose at behows is $a = z_{i,j}$ as well as $e^{i}(z) = 0$, $z \in J$ as

Zuccheus chaibed where he might look over those around him, and son Jesus. On that day salvation came to his horsest and, as one of its first effects, he restored fourfold to any from whom he had taken night by face accusation.

Believing that he who was it my harried self has atisen to see Jesus, I do not lear of opposing his posent who through seeking to restore to the

injured trut who is has been taken from themely taken by face in order or a sir has own one is ment, while in darking it.

To bok for the bwas of the fremy who so intimately relates to any even of they. I rest no degree has to the part, and repelled by appearing some interest of the interpretation of the interpretation

My hashard was a native of the straint, and a grands not Rev Tphram I. The straint matters is the public after were a first town. Tempy the feat wing from a latter of Aure, sth. 1840.

(4.4) on the track they, Ephraine Little regards two wellows of at each had obligen by her termer busherd, and to him.

That considered he share, or little or section from a record to Exact care, Value of the first system of the discrete service of the discrete service the form of the discrete from too becomes of the Larger ending of the Cristic conference of the Larger ending the Cristic conference of the Cristic confer

SACRED TO THE MEMORY

Crown Mark Lordon Learn,
Paster of the Post Charles and School Contained all the who deer durable of 1787, in the claffith by an of the compact Charles and Charle

IN MEMORY OF

Mas, Elizabeth,

Ye virtuous Consort of yo Rev. Mr. Little of Colobester, whice part of this lift Nov.

Ye 10th, 1754, in ye U rt. % Ye ir of L r age

"Surpious, prud no parent ach khad.

Perhaps her open may not be active ided."

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. Altram. Little The victoors Conserved the Rev Uphraim Little, vol. offs in June 270°, 1780 Ye forth year of her ago.

The history of my harband's fill ras lithrown to me. Harth well research of a craed a whow I holler, which have easily (Noh) by her first fusboring and the easily such three dimenters by har second and fill radio mane was Whillia.

When my husband was eleven to a soft 28 his aith or removed a standart position. Now York, and a new settlement were as reflectify. The family and the reflection in the experience overlam and so globble on the experience two mass at retail level to the level was a visit level mass at retail level to the level was restricted by removed to the experience of age of they are to have a ready to the particular of the experience of the experience

Whith the lost of male shell of some is the state of the first the lost of the source when was a first supply on the control with the way a first supply on the control was a first supply of the control was a fi

I can not say. But I am convinced that his little niece, Mary Little. With sentments, etc., heritage gave him great strength of purpose, and a dread of, if not a contempt for, poverty. For his mother and sisters he cherished an affectionate remembrance. His mother gave her children to God in baptism through the Episcopal Church; but she, with her eldest daughter, afterward united with the Baptist Church.

I have heard my husband say that his mother was at one time insane, through the trial to her mind of having their effects taken by an officer for debt. After her death, he was left to struggle only for himself. Perhaps some secret counselor whispered in the silent chambers of his soul, that what he could have done for his father was better kept as a gift for the house he would build for himself. He applied himself diligently to useful labor from necessity; and in so doing, obtained a reward which encouraged him to proceed, till he found the seeming curse of his herit-

age gradually removing.

His half-brother, Noah Bulkley, eventually employed him as clerk in mercantile business, and afterward made him partner, till his own profits amounted to two thousand dollars. He now commenced acting alone with reference to building for himself a place and a name. While taking thought for the needful money, he was also taking thought for the "wise woman." After carefully selecting from among the pupils of Bacon Academy, an institution of high repute in his native town, new trials commenced through discovering that his fair one did not duly appreciate himself, his labors and successes. His selection being from a family which had never known the privations incident to new-country life, it was perfectly natural it should be so. But with great powers of endurance, and good business talent, he did not unite a power of tracing effects to their causes, but unhappily confounded them by putting cause for effect, and vice versa. Hence, the foundation for a causeless hatred, which, united with a vindictive spirit, should lead him blindly to go a warfare at his own charges; yet so concealed from the world without, that it should find nothing for spoil, except the peace of his single or wedded self.

Here I take occasion (compelled by a sense of justice) to transcribe from a parcel put into my hands by my husband, after my own marriage.

East-Haddam, Ct., Feb. 29th, 1811.

MR. RALPH LITTLE:

KIND SIR: I write to prove my continued friendship, and to express a wish that this (on my part agrecable) correspondence may be continued. You expressed in your last letter many interesting and pleasing sentiments. I hope they were truly coincident with your feelings. I have no reasons, obvious, to convines me they were not. I must therefore believe in the sincerity of your expressions, however extravagant. Perhaps your exalted ideas will again induce you to believe some one has found means to divert me from writing. But I find my mind (after being tried) is too firmly established to be easily diverted from him to whom I am now devoted. In my last, I requested you to write particular. I might again make the request, with an explanation, but it would, perhaps, be of no use, as time will inevitably unfold all mysteries. . .

and that gathered by the sweat of his own brow, I You have doubtless heard of the death of your Your real friend, Maria Fox.

> Kortright, N. Y., March 23d, 1812. TO MARIA:

> > Come gentle spring, ethereal mildness, come.

The season is now fast approaching when nature, released from her icy bonds, will resume her wonted gayety. The lark has already been heard to sing in the meadow, the blue-bird been seen perched upon the trees, and the red-breast hopping and chirping upon the ground in spots where the snow has left bare its face; and in a few weeks more the fields will appear drest in all the pride of nature and innocence, the trees decked in the richest green and the hawthorn in blossoms of white. All these have power to operate on the mind of the absent swain, and to awaken in the heart those tender feelings which the vulgar never knew. They will call afresh to my mind the time when,

> "As I listened to thee, The happy hours passed by us unperceived, So was my soul fixed to the soft enchantment."

Spring is a delightful season. I admire it for many things; but for one thing I hate it.

Inasmuch as this is an occasional epistle, and not directly in [the line of our correspondence, permit me to write whatever comes handy, and I will insert some lines written by Eliza in a book entitled "The Ruins of Innocence." Eliza was sitting in an arbor, and admiring the beautiful contrast between the tulip and the violet. The latter, the emblem of modesty, had concealed itself in the high grass. The former wantoned in the blaze of day, in all the conscious effrontery of pride. She drew her pencil and wrote the following lines, which she entitled:

MODESTY.

The violet seeks the woodland shade, And shuns the glare of day; The tulip blushes in the glade, And courts the sunny ray.

A florist roves the dewy lawn, And spies the gaudy flower, And plucks the useless blossom down, To grace his sylvan bower.

The blossom droops, the leaves decay, Its reseate color flies; It languishes for Phæbus' rays— It withers, fades, and dies.

The violet blossoms in the shade. And shuns the solar ray; Vailed in its modest green, afraid Its beauties to display.

And watered with the morning dew, It flourishes unseen; Its flowers assume a deeper line, Its leaves a fairer green.

Learn hence, ye fair! . . .

Eliza had discovered a very pretty thought which she might have arranged in another stanza, but

the poem was left unfinished.

Maria, you said in your last letter there was much you could write, and much more you could say, were you to see me. I don't know as you are hardly pardonable for such an omission-but here, you may take the inclosed profile, say to it all you would say to me, (and you can't be afraid

to talk to so farmless a thirg as that, write town all you say, and send to me.

You will be kind enough to write by the bearer of this, Mr. Dinners. I think be will discuss nothing. I think you may expect to see me in the course of the summer, perhaps the trepart.

I am, as ever, most succeedy to are. R. Litters.

Kommuna, Aug. 29th, 1813.

DWAR GILL: I at last received your letter with the inclosed, but had long before given by expecting it. I feared there might have been semething in my letter which did not please you. or that your mind was deverted by other addiesses. I tear, and think I have rous into it I may judge from what you expressed when I lest saw you, that these long delays of mine are ill correspondent with the real of your wishes. I wish it were otherwise, but produce ought always to direct, and the dictates of reason raise not be disregarded. The times as yet have a t been very untavorable for mercuit le la stress. but the biture prespect I think is very clearing aging, and unless this prince is wire should cease, will be hardly worth attending to 11 " my part. I am at a loss how to shape my business for the future to make it profitable. I am glid you know how to appreciate the pretended track deship of him you mentioned. For my part, I think him entirely incorpable of triendshap or socerity. I am also glad that your mind is consposed amidst the virulence of envy and slander. Persevere in well-doing; do nothing but what the judicious and candid would approve; be virteens and be happy. Once more adien.

R. Little.

P. S.—The mail passing last week corbor than usual, I massel of sending this letter which was ready written. I have now opened it to make an addition. As you live, my brother Bulkley tarried with me lost night—has gone to-day to the westward a piece—expects to teturn to-morrow. Do not be atgry with me for thus deferring a visit, for Heaven can tell with what extreme reflectance I sal mit to this for g protraction of my happiness. It grieves me to the leart that I can not write decisively, for I believe you expect it. Again added.

R. L.

I next introduce a letter addressed by him who became my own matried busband to an intimate friend of Maria, the fermer wife. Miss Arnold afterward became the wife of Rev. Mr. Green, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands.

KORTRIGHT, Nov. 28th, 1513.
Miss Theodosia Arnoldi

DEAR MARANT A thousand thanks are due to you for your continued friendship to Maria, and your kind interposition on her he half, for you say it was on her account you addressed me. Does not this intimate that she is unhappy in consequence of my absence, and to delicate to let me know it except through your mediation? If so, her feelings are perhaps concident with name, But tell me, Theodosia, if you know, how can a young creature like Maria—and one would think without a single care on her mind—I say, how is it possible for her to be discontented? Is it

natural to the sex?

I know a second

I were seen to the constraint of the for-for-for-for-for-which which will work the for-for-mine-reserve pure I would be an the for-for-for-which would be I value at periods you would trake thousand a secretical to look of O I reside said it I was not not us happy as not recar after that damsed is so so by a year, a year word envy my sounding for-

*Sapara Cotton of Lexino The divide which has Let the saparane of Line with Galacter and The Line of Spirit

The process of the comply we proceed as a will be twentien to cross positive promises. But believe no limit very more to see you before you began to be a P. H.

Are yet, and \hat{M}_{7} —— as a trunche as even \hat{M}_{7} divided that these years at the left to sight \hat{M}_{7} and \hat{M}_{8} . \hat{M}_{1} It is:

Fish History, Apare 22 a. 1814.

Min. Littilla. Weres, but not explose the kingustes I felt when it was certified to be that yethal left that place! I could marry consider that yether possible that yet he spossosed the beautypy had before expressed! At times I we along at the singularity of your consist to the interession of those who have bertofete topped year (to the effect of whese if fluored I am not instrable, and which I timb you will all the result of the refer to the effect of whose if fluored I am not instrable, and which I timb you will all the result of the results of the result of the results of the

Cur people think it mivisable for the to spin a the similar with then, that (should nothing) to vent my wishing it) I may be better prepared to leave home in the half he my bear to quainted with your calculations, it is a ... communicating such as you will perfuge wear to know. "The ol, etcly artimorrical w endeavor to be prepared, if preside, for the peception of one on whom reass(in a messare) har expectations of hit ite happiness to according our desires of furthe telesty not be limited to cartily of jects and parsa to but may we cent in mand car dependence can a long who is able to deprive us of every or symmet which centers in terrestrial things. To that Ibang may we now lock for gritan can up tection, and be assured that the Judge thall the earth will do right Adien. I remain years, with due devotion,

MALIA FOX.

P. S.—I wish you to write soon if it is not convenient for you to convenient for you to convenient his spring, and innot I hear something particular or see you. I shall be an according to or acrossly expecting your acrossly. Theodosia

sends her best respects to you, and appears much interested in our welfare and future happiness.

Μ.

EAST-HADDAM, Oct. 10th, 1814.

You ask "What can I do? when will it be otherwise?" Mr. Little, I do not wish you to deviate from what you consider strict propriety. nor make the smallest sacrifice with a view to promote my happiness, which is not perfectly consistent with your own. Therefore I would wish to lay before you no temptation to do from a sense of duty or obligation, what you would never do from choice.

I am at present inclined to think from the irregularity of your conduct, that the coldness and inattention which you have sometimes observed in my behavior, has been better calculated to highten your affection than the reverse. I shall not again take occasion to complain of "indifference and neglect," but ponder my unhappy fate in silence, and lock my sorrows in my lonely, restless bosom. Your confidence I fear I have never possessed but in part; the cause I can not fully comprehend, but the unhappy effect I now most sensibly realize. Can you remain unaffected at this? Has not the time actually arrived that I may with propriety complain of the falseness of men and the vanity of all human expectation? and would it be strange if at this time greans of anguish should break from my heart in sorrow for my credulity? More than three years now have elapsed since the commencement of our correspondence. I think it now high time to conclude, and say it shall be otherwise, and pursue if not a happier a different course. thinks the heart has now somewhat to do. I forbear, and would at least indulge this thought for consolation, that ere long time may erase from my unhappy memory those sad reflections on my former flattering prospects.

Should this find you contemplating new scenes for enjoyment, let not the thought of my disquie-

tude abate the ardor of your pursuit.

Please to burn this letter (when you have sufficiently perused it) with the others you have received from me, and in so doing perhaps the words of another will apply: "Thus perish every memento of my affection for M—a." The letters which I have received from you shall be kept safe until something further—unlike or like a last. Farewell.

M. Fox.

Korteight, Nov. 13th, 1814.

Miss Maria Fox:

MY DEAR GIRL: I have received your letter of the 10th October. Your patience, I discover, has at last forsaken you. I can not say I am surprised at it, but rather wonder you have endured my strange humor so long. I fear my whimsical letters (though when written were not intended to disgust) have been rather calculated to estrange than secure your affections; and am also apprehensive that the frequent disappointments have had a like tendency.

My promises have been so often made and renewed that I think another would bear no weight with you; and, therefore, have not the boldness to communicate what (before I received your

letter) I had in contemplation.

I have been meditating no new scenes for enjoyment, nor do I enjoy a moment of present

satisfaction. Amusements, recreations, have no charms for me, because I have no one—that is, I have not her whose presence alone can give a relish to entertainments—to partake them with me. Separate pleasures are, for me, no pleasures at all.

Although my mind has by turns been harassed by doubts and fears, which were the occasion of those letters, the existence of which I so much deplore, yet my affection has undergone no change, nor once varied from its point. Was I not ashamed to ask further indulgence, perhaps I could give reasons which yourself would not disdain to hear. But it can not be. You have been so long and so frequently perplexed with delays on my account, that my soul rises indignant at the thought of asking further. Three years! it seems to me like an eternity.

If, then, you are determined to continue this correspondence no longer, not even till I see you again, (which would be in the spring,) you must at least write once more, and inform me of your final determination. Then, if you say there must be an end, and you wish to have your letters committed to the flames, you must command me, and it shall be done; but there must be something more than a bare request, or I can not

Must all our hopes be blasted? Will affection, such as we have mutually professed, with the blessings of Heaven, be productive of no enjoyment? Sincerity! disinterested love! where

hast thou fled?

Young ladies in the ardency of their pursuits, and their peaceful security at home, can not make allowances for the perplexities of business to which we are liable in times when our country is convulsed with wars, and ourselves liable to be called for, at the will of our executives, to leave our homes and go to defend our country. Myself, though I did not go, was obliged to pay dear for the privilege of staying at home.

Your last letter, I must take the liberty of telling you, was exceedingly well composed. The style and arrangement I could not but admire. I am sorry you had to employ your pen upon so

sorrowful a subject.

Do not be east down, but be cheerful; for that is more becoming than either melancholy or excessive gayety. Who knows but after all this we may be happy? Once more adicu.

R. LITTLE

I next copy some lines written for a friend of the lovers, from whose correspondence I have thus far extracted, with a view to calling out some ideas relevant to my present purpose. They were from the pen of him who, in later years, became mine, by God's own institution—him in whose history I have been made to feel the truth which others read: "If, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness?"

"Flora, the Goddess of Flowers, was elegantly drawn in embroidery, by a young lady in Connecticut, as leaving her summer-house, to take a walk in the adjoining fields of flowers. On which occasion the following lines were written and communicated by her friend:

"Behold! young Flora leaves her green alcove, All overspread with woodbines fresh and gay, While airy pleasures dance, her head above, To charm the mistress to a longer stay.

- "In what to quest leads content and execute the defendance tree with lower repeating. Yet give options of the second transfer when a first transfer is also be real and for a large transfer.
- (WILE yet the more explayment in fitthey in Otherwise and it is a depolarment of developshe becomes a consistent of 1 by the very Testake her past in immery transpersal in the very
- with the contest, give from the plants of the former character than the followers character to the plants of the followers who the followers can be sold a deport of the followers are contested to the adoption to the followers are contested to the followers.
- She tall source ray from the flowers on trace. The others allow, they have fig. 1 with give. The real this pass twicters as which here for youth the model of his while low the source.
- 1. Follow ill young Flora loves her discovers to tend. With the limited of a compliant to given stay; But both is freedomed from individual in the Union condition herey areas. Shi one way.
- (Frems) with many ware energicles of each earth. The happens program of there to be considered, i.g. streets with the set of high each of set of the Audit average period of a particular set.

I think that what I have already eq. I from the manuscript I hold, wall show you that with perhaps equal claims to trace in at the parties would still I were as in toward rule that together with direct oldest toward such a result, before they should see eye to eye in matters of yild interest to be in estimate instrument, descaye to be in mest unfortunate instrument, descaye to be in mest unfortunate instrument, descaye to be in the way of such communiance, or to serve is a meeting to prevent the radiation of affection to a court clear. It is also shows conclusively, they own yiew, while I my a finition of all our plat the forestation of the house into which is vieward before was to become so intomiting when

It is as tollows:

"Transa was to all of doughter of a respectable for a condition cash of M=-1. In Fermilah of the was reliable for a native special ness and $a\mapsto (y,w)$ and $a\mapsto (y,y)$ and $a\mapsto (y)$ are set of $a\mapsto (y)$. on their theed river hipmy, manifeture day, show at the cromation, and a clossing to toda resort tools. Constructe plans were taken in lasted a it. who form cor menn as agrees whole and to in our thermal that of dibratches of a traduce. Hermali was placed and cape as of receiving whitever lapped case for instructors and as relativishment. When she was feart on years of a couther could have so of her pairs to an i specifical so of her university, he got metal it is or no not Viglie and the regions a stice nor coller by evend years than ters if the say nothing at present of his character at will be deidential to the substration of enery at the reader of the compound tracts will be will apply with narrative, Andre out of a spect to the ble rang Irama, washed not to ercumber hir that from with the common from of bis partiable, but by very ascuttly the of kindness and afternoon them so sub-all to his stand I someon' in that when her years were stitable, he should be appropherankel as one of her advances. Thes he was of to include to tearing she might be sold as a wield her he at to some one who in gut looks simpalous of a digatem tannainset; and we sepretons the miget, perhaps, be of all call quaries to her She was not wholly insensible of Aleghas incapa-

thous, but a train rance from below help to discrete the contract of an tonder plane tracking how to discrete the contract of an action, or, for a contract who are open mady offered, the contract made and residually offered, the form the conversation with and even showing the first test so whom she would was lemited to the windows.

All they had discreased with exeming composite, but what passed within 500 from the ay be original from a letter to him 500 let of that that times

Divis Sing Limer by Lean see yes, trolling a but the fowery to a we and the grounds askcoer shortes, or belling by the splench is now to Turnella the parament town ters. These recits of soul, this plane general tentestedness, year concerning but also reason throne. You mow has regard for the far Irania . Do jour beceve the such that it is she salou, it ever species to the of arterior later tank have question so can were taken to entry strongly species $\{a,b\}$ concluse, with a discrete of contempt. Them in the wice control y have a convers ten a roment. Such admit or is a attriz with Mr. s or Mr. A- , crany one contlain to Diriyo. every person survives of the kerlin lives have, rejoknow how to pay re. All the elefaction I congress with the regarded Tectors of secretarities and the resource description of a love of k, warm, and the reno satisfaction. It a kind of synthatly. A con-

Thus fearlier has affections were getting extranged from min. At his resolved top doesn't fair framing at resolvest, on 11 arm, if he have a first situation of his min!

He actors by set of one everyor for that purpose. (Here it may be observed that All alaswas not a fact. I to even a geometrial score to equing late lears, but condemned it in others, and would have aveiled? I as for the compare to denot confined blocevery afters in at horse (Wt) : ne arrayed, there was a young gall sat wall ng " Iran , who was fixing to nichar deor two char v.s.t. She oldly as on Albelts far word to a ride that evening. He has world it was not very convenient; left t'em, and set out for the Het Paresmall de resonant lection en consequeries of the result of 1's first visit. The old article no particular blanch to the configuration the occasion. She known a that was configuration is a treatment of the arms of the tow weeks passed over in we all times all says Irania's weight that —it was all another to all an. Speaking of the radio day to Mr. M-- says saids lead Markon the regardance so that Λ e tis with the line it signtly according other transfers against thin have a constant rethe relative mid of Victor and making a the rail termind of V. The material at a specific specifi roy and ry to be was no horry, and the line Son arrived Mr. P---. Then Family will constitute and the Constitute of the Constitu Al classificing to lets walk by Iran is a lead of was 5 to 1 away, and was in the course of the

evening's entertainment, accused of being an intruder. Such an accusation, coming from the object of his affections, was too mortifying to be calmly endured; but as he had at all times the command of himself, he let it pass without any seeming notice; but not without a severer struggle within than can be easily painted. The evening passed. Alcidas walked home with Irama's sister, saw his rival conducted into the parlor, and took his leave. When he got home he retired to his bed, but not to rest. He felt all the anguish which disappointment and jealousy can give. The rankling in his bosom could not be surpassed, but by the horrors of ghosts in the regions of eternal misery. Sleep did not visit him to calm his disordered mind. At the break of day he heard riding by his successful rival; he had finished his night's collation of love, and taken his

Alcidas (who once hoped to gain the entire affection of Irama, and be the first and only one who should breathe sighs of adoration in her tender car, who had hoped to encircle in his arms and fold to his enamored bosom a form that no one else had so caressed, and draw neetar from a lip which "had never been sighed on by any but him") was now almost in despair. One week only passed before another devotee came to offer up his devotion at the altar of the goddess. His prayers also were heard. This was Mr. B—, who had the good fortune to ingratiate himself into the good graces of Irama, and continued his visits some time after those of his predecessor were rejected. It seemed as if she was intent on making a conquest of every heart.

Alcidas all this while was drowned in grief. He possessed a certain spirit which forbade him to interfere in the contest for a heart which it appeared hundreds might be permitted to share.

At length all was again calm to appearance. Orlando (for so I style the successful suppliant) had left the place and was residing at a considerable distance; though as it appeared afterwards, he had engaged to pay another visit to Irama, and went away without her knowledge under this engagement. This being unknown to Alcidas, he supposed that their addresses were all discountenanced by Irama, and by her rejected. Therefore, after a suitable time had clapsed, Alcidas, loth to give over his pursuit, concluded once more to wait on the charming Irama; asked her if he might be permitted to spend a few hours in her company; she had no particular objections; he thanked her, and the time was spent agreeably; though in consequence of what had transpired, he was too much embarrassed to make a declaration of what he most wished her to know. The second visit some small disclosure was made, though a partial onc.

A continuance of the visits was requested. She would grant one more. He was too generous to ask why she said one more, knowing that if she put a stop to his addresses it would not be without a reason, and what that reason was, he was determined not to insist on her to communicate. But previous to the time appointed for the next interview, Orlando (who had then been absent about six months) returned, and was again received into the favor of Irama; had one interview, in the course of which he, after expressing his admiration of the charmer, asked her if she would marry him.

Irama (who in the course of eight months had received the addresses of three different suitors) was amazed at the idea of marriage; a proposition of that nature shocked her; it would seem she had never before thought of it, and knew not what reply to make. But being urged by him who had now got the complete ascendency over her heart, she consented to give him an answer in two weeks. She was laboring in her mind what answer to give her adored Orlando, when she received a letter from Alcidas, upbraiding her for the admission of another suitor while she was receiving visits from him; that if she was under obligation to Orlando, she did wrong in receiving his visits without letting him know that such engagement existed; that he was too proud to coutend with a rival; that the regard he had professed for her was founded on sincerity, and therefore would not bear to be tritled with; that he should still be pleased to continue his addresses if he could without interruption, but could not think of sharing affection with another, and desired a line in answer from her the next morning. She did not take the trouble of answering, and for what reason she better knew than Alcidas.

Poor girl—she was waiting with anxiety for the two weeks to expire, when her happiness was to be crowned by promising her hand in marriage to the doting Orlando. But alas! the time expired, and the youth did not appear. She never saw him more. He left the place again, and after a while sho heard he was married. Who can conceive the mortification of Irama when the time agreed on was passed, and her lover did not come? She alone who felt it can

Alcidas, not knowing what had transpired between the two lovers, again called on Irama. It was a week after the time set for her to give an answer to Orlando. She appeared, as must be supposed, low-spirited, and gave Alcidas a cold consent to spend a few hours in his company, in the course of which the following conversation took place:

"You did not think proper to give an answer to my letter the other day, Irama.'

"No, I thought it not worth while, though I don't know but I should have written if there had been a convenient opportunity of sending the next morning.'

"Did you notice a sheet of letter paper I sent

by your pa, done up in a roll with his?"
"Yes, and knew what it meant."

"And then would not write?"

"I have been sorry I wrote it, thinking it was not my business to dictate to you what and how much company to keep; but you ought to be your own judge, or if at a loss ask your ma."

"I thought you would repent."

"Though I am still of the same mind respecting the contents that I then was, I would never wish to keep company with a young woman while she is receiving the addresses of another. What answer should you have sent me in case you had written?"

"I do not know; it was such a thing it would be difficult to answer it at all. I would not have you think I am going to be confined to one; I

never was."

This drew a sigh from the bosom of Alcidas. He sat for some time without speaking, and was ast not organ. We subscribe consequences the consequences of the variety of some state of the variety of the v suffered in a none and the first attelling the extended rate of a following the forest through the forest th warls har heart, by had brone lay by a decided a try to end the call of less on, and with treadless of fection for her while yet a modificate governed. top II shad not zer so ter but the beste at e has been error without any viceral nguy to conself thought much a stale are exand the gold of the second of and thought if she was his he we fill be kind to her, and watchever her with so, he we that every the whole of heaven so out I not how on he swall too music severaty. St. was silent, or I however too naich at cete I to present. $A \ \text{long silence on a cd} = Fot', some diray-lyed.$

in thought, till awaying the basic order, Alerda-

to kills have first error to Transmitted United Codess, will be was pessioned to soft. From P. Irona.

Tears were study zon him class of similar who have all a material of the petition of a gast tors to makers, it is remission with the or ently or here I, and it recover present situations Her hope cotacines out the apprecia so that the production is a way, and I had a point of a very and I will not be a configuration of a very and I would be made probe to an ly an altitude of the form of the affect of the configuration of the affect of the affect of the affect of the configuration of the affect of the affec Yours, who was the only one is ongst her all refers who spreased as it regard were found if on smooth, and the object, whose protections by a literal with a literal dwiff disasses.

Then a state of with, a first distribution with most the appear to the appear to the away state of the action to the appear to the action to the action of the action to the action with the action of the action of the action to the action of in the control of the Shirt of bear 1

shere of learning with the country of the work of the country of t steps, etch e, and stod to the con-laters of his above to the cos nothers of his court to the easily meris, or however the seasons of homer rip ple this easily a free conflict mexiber 1 and 1 had been described. Then the first twint a season to the excellence of his first sequently mement in a second conjust of his easily mement in a second conjust of his easily entire the season of the unworthy to receive the set man ender and which she had bestew then him with so that it. profusion. The notar which he wish reserved to draw from her lips, showed I have given a thousand worlds if shows the have rided at from his cound the sweet of rother breath was con-tained at by mixing was to stell soft has for me one who do lives the far with someth promises with he dies a times, to be "!" T. can

treath a breath but what is found

Strate Sean web I a to let for rich. Terrent Indiana in Seatt in A Hensel Lagresty to quarter of the second of the country of the force of the restrict part of the country, which is the country of the property of the Chinese of the Land the sense of recorded by yet, in a sign of the result of well programmed a margin on a the bower of where larger out an latter than three A colored of Principal and the major than the second of Principal and the major than the second of Principal and the major of the major set the strong three for the second of the major than the second of the major than the second of the major than the second of the second worder to god that, and after his return spent the lights of the case and in the hard problem of spirits, for notice of molecularly. He was recovered by the flar case with multise charged the wind hard mais of the mosts to insufficient for a simulation of the admirant the transverse correcting problem. I to a column and the track was a carround split a was easisted with the pitting and a column and and the slit is a facilitie easily away makes our light in the color for the column almost sections is before the composition of the section of the action of

. For 2 the there to be emitted $\Lambda^{(1)}$ is a 4 Goody's on part of all the rescale frame in . of which the confidence of the property of the selection of the confidence of the co

all r heart, was very soil atous to see from ardine Show had not at first a reserve for while. Show in the factors of sentence of probabilities of the factor of the sentence of the factors of the fac on beautical reasons of sever the fair less verses who become so that there is near house house it have entire to be in the contract of the co

have the first of the latter was present if the form row consent the latter was present if as have be found several works were for each on said galley the after a coson in the reply was "It has been so this bug too. "

was convinced, was an untruth, and says: "Has it ! not been done since yesterday?" Irama, abashed, knowing that he did not credit what she had said, and fearing the consequences of persisting in the deception, answered: "I call that long ago."

Now was the mind of Alcidas put to the torture. Now had the time come to put in practice his resolve of the evening before. He hesitated. He sat awhile motionless and confounded. His judgment, his reason, and his sense of honor solicited his immediate departure. But Love, allpowerful Love, assisted by a few tender words from the charmer—these entreated him to stay,

and these prevailed.

From this time, Alcidas knew not peace of mind. He found the object of his affections was not his real friend, although she professed the warmest attachment. He found she had endeavored to practice a deception upon him; and, to carry it into effect, had, in his opinion, been guilty of telling a falsehood; and yet, such was his weakness, that he could not withstand the torrent of love. He had no resolution of his own that was not subservient to the tender passion.

His attention and their intimacy have ever since been continued, though it has now been several years; and several promises of marriage Lave in the time been made-times set-but instead of fulfillment has been delay after delay. Her conduct has been such as Alcidas could not approve of-she has dealt in mysteries and practiced deception. She has seemed to try to obtain him rather by stratagem than by merit; and he Las continued so long that he finds it difficult to recede.

Irama, a while since, finding she could not well avoid its being known to him, informed him of what had passed between Orlando and herself, as has been before related, namely, his request to marry her, and her promise to give him answer in two weeks-and added that he would never

What will be the result of this long-continued intimacy is impossible to tell, but the prospects at present are by no means favorable to a happy

Had Irama's conduct, when first entering into the world, been watched and guided by a discreet mother; had she been taught to practice freedom instead of eraft, and propriety instead of indiscretion, then she might have been an ornament to society, and the happy companion of the then happy Aleidas."

The above transcribed article is without date; but its face shows that it was written late in the day of the courtship which drew it forth, and probably during a season when the author's mind was "harassed with doubts and fears," or "bor-

dering on melancholv."

The fact that it was written, and kept in parcel with the correspondence alluded to, and a part of which I have already copied, during the married life of her who was the object of so much solicitude, tells to the wise observer, what the author could not see in himself, that the "all-powerful Love" to which he yielded, had greater respect to the peace of the single bosom it then moved, than to that of hers it sought to win.

I can say in behalf of (the so-called) Irama, that her accuser admitted to me, that she ever insisted that she would not have consented to marry Orlando, had he called for her answer.

I will also add here, what this same Alcidas stated to me verbally, namely, that when he asked her father's consent to the marriage, he told her father that he did not expect to be happy with his daughter. But so long had the union been contemplated, that to go forward was thought better than to recede.

The marriage was celebrated on the 6th day of July, 1815, and Mr. Little soon after came to this town, (Sheffield, Mass.,) and bought out (as the expression is) his cousin Amasa Wright, mer-

To this place he removed his bride, and here the earth-work of her married life was performed; here her matrimonial joys and sorrows partaken: and here she calmly met her summons to go forth and meet the heavenly Bridegroom.

She died of consumption, leaving, with a solicitude none but a mother knows, six children, four sons and two daughters. Three sons had preceded her to the spirit-world. I was not a guest at her house during her life, but had met her elsewhere, and she had impressed me as being a perfect pattern of womanhood. In no other person, was I ever made to see more clearly the

I next perform the painful duty of copying two later articles from the pen of Mr. Little, found in the bundle I have already opened. One, and I presume the earlier of the two, is without date. It reads as follows:

true beauty of an evidently meek and quiet spirit.

Dear Sir: Inasmuch as you request my opinion upon this subject, I will endeavor to give it, although I fear it will be done in rather a bungling manner. Women, I think, many of them, are apt to be very inconsiderate, and oftentimes act without just motives, and without regard of what consequences may follow. They will indulge their foolish whims, and persevere in so doing when they must know (if they are capable of reasoning) that what they are doing is prejudicial to their own happiness, and must inevitably prove fatal to the welfare and happiness of their family. What namcless propensity is it that draws them on? Alas! I know not.

They get married, mean their husbands shall love and adore them; why, then, do they not endeavor by every means in their power to make themselves agreeable to them, and bend their affections? A child would not expect by dashing snow upon the fire to increase the flame. They can expect no happiness in the married state without the esteem and tender regard of their husbands. Why, then, do they not try to retain them? They have the means in their hands, and still let those means lie dormant, and tamper with others to bring about their purposes, which they have no power to use to any effect. When a man marries, he takes upon himself a very great incumbrance. This is the ease in general, let his wife be what she may. Why, then, ought he not in reason to expect some partial compensation? What compensation, then, does he receive whose wife, at the first small error she discovers in his conduct, will take miff, and refase to speak or sit with him at table? Who is almost continually out of humor because she imagines she has not deference enough paid her? Sometimes grumbling, sometimes pouting for days together, seldom ever speaking good-naturedly. Who scorns to do him so much honor as to pronounce his name with her lips; despises to ask

any thing of him as a layor of the vending k to a been confidenced by two ways that a match like condessersion. What compensition, I seek to fever under the first term getters say, has a man with such a wire, (dlewing for better. The restorm of from Layour property to be industrious, problem, and economic districtions, good be although the industrious problem, and economic districtions good be although the industrious problem. the sacrifice he has raide." Yet may see she makes his shirts, mends his stockings, her sfundker dieta, and takes good care in the angle-Thus, to be very sure, is all very good. These things are what before them? I have weight still they are recompet - they, to be can't be to en. ad done alout as a antico of The said in tall do , howxpacts (and i to the well and lite son) something more from a way than be decreased from a racial servant. Is the order as a various standard for a man to expect 1 standard order. who call to be the ment of her become to be virtuores, modest, emplasert, en les infuz. calm, quiet, seconder, and agree dide to 18 at the much to expect her, after a long absorbe on these ness, to we come I streture with a smale of conplacency? Frishert, may be not receivedly expeet her to use for endeavors to make his circs high transforms I make I have been a different filler of for what be enders into the box set matrea or, and if he does not read to the followings in a set. wife, he is desappointed as increst spent to songe in mosery and its does rought

A man who because too wir'l with lattle or notarizard and encourage transcript of a respect to in we energy, me I have also as foundly to rear will be seewishes to raise respectable, the work like access to do. Now order if the transmit perpoxities of business who has about draw to coe anter, should so atom's arrive a gir monor his countenance, or a continuous up in a shock, These, tegether with a perverse, this is also wife, or energh to sink a may to the earth. I demak case his least against all took to put on the store and a traff finals at the cose, or the rest sink to heart the run . And from what quarter cate a winter expect happiness was soonleruned that of the appear during tends to There fore I say so on the monoscient pertains of Reseat consequences and one of word I or hear man beast, to provide for her own happen sa,

Treores and Soul Address a strategas s tel of Mrs. Little, and reads their

Sharman, shake Ere, hence Is it. Mrs. Private V Parada, Sistem Elisabeth am too may II to warte, but I I are a facilities ask of yea, and symptope which haven I charge of the test of the true for a permit to year. Till the count to a become of year sister. Where is Maria? I have not become sister. Whereas Marker between the complete in Sections. Is sometiment with the Is a sea or broad any and dear recorded or The notice of the sounds, and really a who, and but a takinght pass before you have the class of three saming rich wit send. The sone costo go on purpose. Signs : to norrow will do as well; we know the interpretation will be greatly. And if he is the never be in my pover to reward you, I be, Heaven may.

Buth in I the low of the relative are count ardead. You have at the delitatest the truth of this by the dissection and the dein there. I have also to be lot and know what A is. But there are other a Vot us more erad then death.

I can not write particulars lower. In this has

This bitter, a store a fire and Lot more the w you have seen so but the place a fine out. A to your own discretion is to but it in brown is reflecientare the will be reven to 10 Maria a stal in East-Parling by the relating affect. her, for tracks the first vest of the control of a beyond without much the logistic and there is a first of comment to a first of the stay as large as see place to find the relation of the stay as large as see place to find the relation of the test of the form of the large test of the stay o there are produced to the transfer of a management of which the real Area releases to ore reported by the the the markets Committee Committee

More More to the first term of the norm of the control of the cont list feet of the antering and to find the real of the state of the sta

Tals after be who write it, let receive will taken from the postsone of y Moral's thickers alone time they see implice taker to the power or thissed to tan such the grown is the country which so was not as of, was handed and ateur to 'er.

This first visit, while the series of constant as the section for all conditions of most

Her to should gen on was, that she to all a edd on ver pour cy nome, which added to tro-wear of travelog or stage sine sively or elgery and a new taking no relief on the way, called a fath disease to be in its rathres in her

In sext or mostles from the time of her list visit to the forme of far birth, was ner excised lite evenilet by dom discord; her voyage of life this lear, and on Sanimath, Feb. 21st, 15th, for min a part was last to rest in the toscinct its to the tearth, and a weal do I remember that 🕠 secured occurred our chareful statement our that the alphabor, (Mr. Brander reduced to a district of e in h, after the own above beview, over the coffin of one into whose labors I was destro it to enter, (mithough an un onser is at the tries) now my heart their heat to the south neutrolitie. 11-14-6

> " "" (F a way in with Waster to govern a con-

It call be a the power's privilege to suith it sported powers so to mortal his wart ability out as it to be so that he want when it is not to say the short of a destruction speaketh, and the way of the power's skie destruction of the solution of the solu secretains of our and everlasing post to be on a tear heal the state What games

and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away." This was as a letter from a Friend, whom having not seen, she had loved, and who had gone to his Father's house to prepare a mansion for her, that he might come and receive her unto himself. That he did not leave her comfortless, I have the fullest assurance from personal observation. The May before her death, accident threw me into her society for an hour or two, and on returning to my father's house, I remarked: "I have not so much enjoyed a conversation upon the subject of personal experimental religion, for years past, as in my interview this afternoon with Mrs. Little."

Neither Mrs. Little nor her husband were in connection with a Christian church. They were regular in their attendance upon public worship, and adorned the community in which they moved, by well-ordered lives and pure conversation.

It was told me, that Mr. Little, on the afternoon of the day his wife had been buried, invited two deacons of the church into his home, and asked them to engage in prayer, after which he himself led in audible prayer. This is the first reported instance, to my knowledge, saying of him, as of one of old: "Behold he prayeth." Did the angel just emerged from its clay so soon becken lim to follow? And must be enter upon new scenes of struggle and of strife with whatever should oppose his progress to a long-sought Eden of rest? Let us trace his course, and form our judgment from whatever is discoverable by the way. I had spent the winter of 1835-6 in Egremont in the family of an aunt, taking the duties of her eldest daughter to give the daughter opportunity to go from home to attend school. This I did, believing that health demanded a longer suspension from the labors of teaching than I had secured for the last five years. In early spring Mr. Little sent a request that I would teach the school in the district of his residence. Soon after I commenced said school, I boarded in his family, where I saw the truth of what rumor had before told, namely, a lack of salutary discipline, in a family where the selfish passions were strong and active.

Mr. Little told me, while boarding in his family, he would be glad to have me board there through the season, that his two daughters, one eight years of age, and the other twelve, might have the benefit of my counsel. But I perceived, during the two weeks of my stay, that no counsel which opposed their wishes was of any avail, other than to make them more determined in their course; and as I could not well express this opinion to the ruler of the house, I passed on in my accustomed way, dividing the burden and the benefits of boarding the teacher, among all these upon whom I had claim. A woman of good abilities, who had reared a family of her own, had charge of household affairs from before Mrs. Little's death until a mother-in-law was instated. She had long been in the practice of caring and doing for the sick from house to house, but said she had never before met an instance where the man was so much a stranger in his own house, or took so little cognizance of the proceedings there, either by children or servants, as Mr. Little. I mention this, to show that it was a field more than ordinarily open to a class of workers styled "busybodies in others' matters."

Now, I am not going to stone this class, lest, in so doing, I huit myself; but I do feel called upon to show to others how God hath rebuked this sin before my eyes. In doing this, I shall be under the necessity of telling of faults committed at home, but outside of my own house, among my own townsmen and townswomen. My remarks will be as a "bow at a venture," because I am so fortunate as not to have had named to me, one of the "cloud of witnesses" against me.

In the prosecution of my work, I may seem to eccupy the position of one bearing witness of self; a thing which, even in the case of the Son of God, is not to be received as true, unless corroborated by other testimony. Like that divine personage, I shall need have recourse to the works which I have done, and to the Father's bearing witness of me. Not that I have wrought miracles, or that God hath, by miracle, interposed in my behalf. I conceive that the recorded miracles of God's word were designed to substantiate the truth of that word, and to show the nature of the works which that word is designed to effect (though in a more slow and gradual way than by miracle) wheresoever it is trusted. I believe that, when the beloved John had finished the book containing that word, the age of miracles was past. But the age when God shall give his Holy Spirit to them that ask him, will only be finished when time is no more.

I believe that the Holy Spirit is to the soul of man what the atmosphere is to his body; that the latter is given, unsought, to mortal man; that the new-creative influences of the former, to him who has come to an age for doing business with God (so to speak,) is only had by asking, with suitable deference to the Proprietor, and to the business rules he has laid down. Therefore, if any who shall feel disposed to peruse this letter, are rejecting Moses and the prophets, my argument is not with them, inasmuch as such would not believe, were one to arise from the dead and address them.

But that I may, if possible, assist yourself and others of my friends who admit the Bible as a whole to be the voice of God to man, to read with me the truth, that I am blessed because I have trusted, I proceed to the second chapter of my epistle, which will contain the second courtship and marriage of my physically stronger self, with its results, so far as time has yet unfolded these results.

CHAPTER II.

SECTION I.

In this, as in the former chapter, I shall have recourse to transcribing from written records

providentially in my possession.

I will state in this place, that my marriage to Mr Little was celebrated at my father's house, on Wednesday the 12th of April, 1837, at six P.M., in the presence of some fifty or sixty friends assembled on the occasion. It was one of April's brightest days; not a cloud intercepted the sun's cheering rays throughout our visible heavens. The air was balmy, and hearts were gladdened at the near approach of a new resurrection to

and beauty, although then only robed with

" With gred leaves and those fless stalks?"

thus hightening by contrast the loveliness of all above.

As every marriage is supposed to have been preceded by a courtship, it will appear that mine, in this particular, was not an exception to the " general rule. But, that what was spoken out of (the abundance of the heart during this important periol, should be spoken through the medium of the pen rather than the tengue, when the parties were daily or weekly seeing each other face to face, 14, without doubt, an exception. In this instance such was the decree.

Some time in the summer of 1836, Mr. Little caded upon Mr. Bradford, (our paster,) to select the counsel of himself and lady in reference to his duty to his family. They advised run to marry again, and speke of myself as in their juogment, fitted to fill the "vacant crair" in 1.8 house, and as one devoted to doing good. Of this I was ignorant until after I had a cepted the call which resulted from said council. Being returned from sensol one atternoon, and seated with a circle of balas in the parlor of Mes. Harvey S lears. Augustally sungest daughter of Mr. lattle, came to the door, and antided me the foliowit g note:

Sarrague, Priday, 12th Aug. 1836. Miss Roys: I have seen your parents today. They would me to rid ma you that they expect company to-morroly, (Mr. Cartis and laly from the West,) and would like to have you come home as early in the afternoon as you are willing to dismiss your school.

Finding your father likely to be considerably engage I in his work, I engaged to see you

Lome

If this arrangement nost your approbation, bekual enough to let me know by Augusta where vol will be, and what time ver wear to go,

I am, most respectfully

R. Libits.

I did not send worl by Augusta, and next morning Augusta came agree, bringing word that her brother Robert would take me to my tathers after school, and this arrangement was carried out. A few mornings after, I met Mr. Little where I was boarding, who, with some apparent embarrassment, apoli gived in the mote sent me.

I had not opportunity to explain, as I desired. and therefore penned the following note:

Sept. 1st, 1s 16.

MR LIME: I am sensible that apology was needful on my part in relation to my silence at the time spoken of the other morning.

Augusta went to play while I was speaking with the lakes present. I waited to decile at what time to d sm ss set, and loked for Anglista, and found she was give, but that I had been two negligent, but thought the only amends I could make would be to send word in the morning.

I would further say, I is believe that there are circulastances under whom an express on of endmy or an act of kindness will be this construed. If

life, which should clothe the earth with freshness have seen it so in relation to others, and wish to avoid occasion for remark

> I am sorry to appear insensible of my obligations to friends and benefactors.

Please overlook what you consider wrong. Respectfully yours.

L. J. Roys.

The custom then existed, of requiring teachers to be occupied in school tive at la half day cot each week, which was often carried out by toaching six days of one week, and five of the next It was not custom to go to my father son Frilley. after school, every second week. My father come for the on Friday; and while he was those ing some percenses at Mr. L'ttle's store. Mr. L handed I in the following note

Miss II axs: I hope for the happiness of secing you at your father's, to-morrow, lit about his o'clock a M

21 South

Limit L. called, according to appointment. him in the during-room, invited lam into the parler, and without scating myself, tell him the if he was desireds of communicating privately with me, I could then only consent to a written correspondence. He politely assented, and wit a drew.

That written correspondence will new occury several pages of my letter. I deem it the introduction to many, very many important passages of nov life's history.

Shell lead, Sat. Dre. 19th Sept. 30 Miss Laury J. Roys. I take that colar sion, my esteemed friend, to reply to the few lines which I received from your hand. I are sensible that I ought to have a swere I soon r and did attempt at the evening of the lay on which I received the note; but finding my self somewhat discomposed, was obliged to desist Since that time, you know I have been from home. You speak of apology being new -- my with regard to your not replying to my not-l do not think it was so, neither did I wish or expect it after knowing the circumstress. But, masacich as you have thought differently, and have offered it, I must cortially accept it in fall satisfaction for what very valuat magned to be due. When I sent the mite, I supposed it would find you at Mr. Underwood 4. that as I knew of no disposition in the to 2 - to lood to make remarks, of which the association of your name and mine was I kely to be to subsect. I thought there would be no suprepriety in serding it to you apy we cro. Held I shown what you know direspet to that I should have done differently from the councilla. For it tro that acts of element avalegate manifered or some characters, s, to be the eastract, as I must even be highly interest. Attless a periods, was this and of more of rother circumstances, sceme, execution's end of suspected at rotation was son the lip yourself.

The next's delign of your note I'm stray? was surp to see I will repeat it: 'I be seen, temporary service of outget not offereds and panels tors I has being addressed to me. I st.

pose you meant to include me amongst the num- the idea that my management had the appear-

ber of friends and benefactors.

The first I acknowledge to its fullest extent, the other I as entirely disclaim; for what have I done to be considered as your benefactor, or what I have ever done as a friend to impose obligation on you, I am unable to conceive. If I thought you capable of insincerity, I should be inclined to allege it to that. Had friendly services been required on your behalf, mine would have been given to any extent the occasion might have called for, and with the greatest pleasure But I well knew that you needed not the aid of friends, but that your merit and reputation were a sufficient passport to any place you might choose to occupy as teacher within the circle of your acquaintance. Therefore, you will readily perceive, that what exertion I used to secure your valuable services to our district, partook more of selfishness than of friendship or benefaction. I will here say, that whoever is of opinion that I was on that occasion actuated by any motives other than the benefit of my children and the district at large, are under total misapprehension. Permit me also to say, that the thoughts with which I have of late been so deeply impressed, had then no existence. Their origin is of later date. My course for a few weeks past has been unfortunate. I would gladly collect all the errors I have committed in that time, and present them for forgiveness. But where shall I present them? I can not believe they are registered against me in heaven. The Great Judge of all looks at the heart; and I can find no traces of them there. Where, then, shall I lock, but to her whom I have offended? Take them, then, dear madam; 'tis my only alternative. Take them; call them the result of weakness, of indiscretion, of misjudying, of disordered imagination; any thing but a willingness to injure your feelings; and if you can find it in your heart to forgive, then forgive, and let them, if possible, pass into the vortex of forgetfulness, where they may be no more called up to irritate afresh the lacerated feelings of their unhappy perpetrator. But if not, if they are too gross or of too deep a dye to be forgiven, let me retain them as a sad memento of mental depression or misguided judgment. That I have degraded myself much in your esteem, I have no doubt. It can not well be otherwise. But if I can profit from the past, and be enabled to act more discreetly for the future, the unpleasant lesson may not be wholly lost.

I am, dear madam, with much respect, your

friend in truth and sincerity,

R. LITTLE.

P.S.—In communicating your thoughts to me, I hope you will be very plain; for I esteem no friend more highly than one who will point out all my faults and correct all my errors.

Saturday morning, Sept. 17th, 1835. Mr. L-; Perhaps the expression in my note to which you object, implied, or appeared to imply, more than I intended. I certainly think myself afraid to be insincere, (not incapable.) My idea was this, thus far in life I have been greatly aided and benefited by the kindness or favorable opinion and confidence of the respectable and influential. Many such do I feel under obligation to respect, (uothing more,) and it was

ance of disrespect that caused my disquiet, and made me think apology needful. Owing to a concurrence of fortunate circumstances, (and not to superiority in me,) my course as teacher has been comparatively prosperous. I have ever felt my dependence here, and have not been unmindful of any influences which have contributed to my usefulness or enjoyment in this employ.

You are aware, Mr. Little, that my acquaintance with you has been almost wholly limited to your performance of the offices of examining teachers and schools; and here I supposed myself considerably indebted to you, sir, (whether mistaken or not.) I was not disposed to think your note an indication of a design to pay me any particular attention; and when I afterwards learned that you had become thus disposed, I was surprised and somewhat embarrassed. I still think that, upon further reflection, you may see and acknowledge it best to withdraw such attention. If any thing in your course needs forgiveness. I am so ignorant as not to know it, consequently there is nothing unforgiver. I am far from imputing every thing to error or fault which does not happen according to my choice

In matters, the consequences of which are important and lasting, duty to yourself and family demands (does it not?) that you be guided by sober reason and correct judgment. I refer to the expression, "disordered imagination," as

used by yourself.

Should you further communicate to me, I have one request to make, which is, that you neither spend time nor pains to bestow praise. (Censure where you think it needful.) If it be true that I am weak enough to be flattered, 'tis a truth which I am unwilling to admit. For five years past I have especially sought for some attainments in self-knowledge, and to form a proper estimate of human character and actions, as well as of human life and happiness. I pronounce with the poet:

"There's no perfection here below."

My own heart tells me my frailties; my conscience reproaches me with my faults. There is none but comparative good here—good, in comparison with others, or with what might be. love my friends, and rejoice in view of their excellencies; but still believe I am not, and do not wish to be, blind to their imperfections. Many of them, I believe, rank among the best; but none in whom (from particular acquaintance) I do not discover errors and even faults.

I had thought of asking you to excuse me from replying in full to yours until I leave school, as I experience a kind of exhaustion after being long in school, which makes it necessary for me to confine my mental efforts mostly to the duties of school, but have more leisure today than I anticipated, being disappointed of company.

As for holy time, I neither employ it in writing or transmitting letters of business or plea-

sure.

Accommodate yourself in relation to answering this, and you will oblige Your friend,

L. J. Roys.

SHEFFREID, Sept. 17th, 1536.

DEAR MADAM: As the time is now near at ... hand when you are to be relieved from your ar apous cares. Lavail n yealf of your kind to runs sion to correspond upon a subject of the most vital importance to myself, and one which I I ope-

will also awaken an interest in you.

Heing fully convinced that whatever of happiness remains for me in life depends materially upon you, I now with much diffidence use city of share with me whitever of enjoyment life has to give. I have long held you in ligh esteem for your many excellencies of character, and you now have my most tender and affectionate reyou, and to make you so shall be the great object ! of my life. In case my proposal meet your approbation, I feel assured that this oppressive uneasiness, this leversh anxiety which now almost worthy your regard.

I do not know that it is necessary for me to say any thing more at present. I believe the proposal is larrly stated, and your reply will determine whether or not the subject shall be further pursted. I shall await your reply with intense anxiety, and hope you will not long delay.

With much respect, I am most devotedly RALPH LUGGE.

Miss Laura J. Roys.

SHF (1819, 224 Sept. 1806.

MY DEAR MAISANT That I formerly had some agency with others of more influence in calling your merit into view, and establishing your character as teacher, I think, upon reflection, is not unlikely. The car amstance had passed from my mind until recalled by your remarks, or I should not have expressed myself as I did. I supposed you had reference mere particularly to the part I took in secur. I your services last spring to our district.

By your being it apable of insincer'ty, I meant that it was repuzied to your pranspies. In calling myseat to execut for errors, I have considered every thing an error which I supposed had the effect of disturbing in any degree the trangullity of your nind, or of interruping the even tener of your way. Farther than that I am not sensible that I have strayed for from the path of rectitude; and as you say you know of nothing in my course that mode forgiveness, I am relieved from much anxiety; the . 5 yet I have to regret that any thing should occurred in discordance with your "choice of things." I will endeavor to explain what I meant by "d sordered imagination,

It is that state of mind in which every real or supposed error is magnified by the imagn at our to a most bemousif not unpardonable offuse.

By this I have suffered much

I am well aware that duty to invest and family deman is that I be guided by solar reason and correct judgment in all matters, the consequences of which are to be important and lasting. Constant and deep reflection upon this has been the chief employment of my mind, and has weighed heavily there.

Thy Mr. Lettle as I was about leaving for bome at the expiration of my term of school. Believing that I had now acroved at a point where I needed to ask advice I as was my custom when in d not regarding the better way for me to pursue, set apart a senson for private lasting and prayer with especial reference to being led to do my Heavenly Father's will. I had hequently set apart a day for this puriose, because I waw than course commended by my Master in Leiwen; to unite your destines with mine for life; to be I but now the object was of such vast co sequence, come my companien, my bosom-friend, and to (t) at 1 felt constrained to fix the time for weather apen or before God to two consecutive he's '-Siturday and Sabbath after my return bone. I had, a few years before, been solicited to toco the paice of a departed mother, and had gone so gard. I find that I can not be happy without car as to seek God's direction, and then cannot ted the case to my mother, who, though she did not oppose directly, said that that fixed in vigurpose to decline. I now felt to believe that the counsel of my parents would, under God, lead unmans me, will cease, and that I shall be more one to decide according to his boly will. My mother only said: "It would be a great undertaking, and you lest know whether you are ready for it." After having asked counsel of One whose promise is, "My grace is sufficient tor thee," I ded not see it my duty to recede, simply because the undertaking was great, and replied as follows:

> Monday Eve, half-pa t nine, 26th Sept. 1806.

Mr. Little: I have this evening re-perised the papers you gave me, (the first time since I left your house,) and presented the subject to my parents, who, as trey have ever done, wish me to be guided by my judgment and feelings independent of any o her influences.

I know, sir, that duty to you demands that I decide in relation to the subject of our corre-

spondence,

I would that I f it more decried than I do. When I consent d to correspond with you, such consent implied that I thought it not improbe be I should be disposed to favor such a proposal as you have row mode. For me to have done as I then old, with contrary impressions, would have been, under existing circumstances, in r v own estimation, an unpardonable offense. If for as you expressed, that there are some objections to such a uncon as you have now precious level knew not but upon deliberation, my reg rl 'r your person and chiracter, with numer case ther consider alloys, much toyorbalance, and indice in a to set them aside.

You spoke of megan ity in our level, [1] and feel to be an objection. I know not the deta-

ence. It must be considerable

Again, the responsibility of the wholshill take the place of the mother of your children -the difficulty of doing right, quite sharly for one of rsy age, (not to speak of the difficulty of doing what shall be proceeded in a by ethers.)

Another object to we calcules with weight up to my mind, is the difference as I suppose an our religious fielings. Upon this subject I have learned not her team your but you do not profees faith in Clarst and have not in your household an aster to the God of Alraham. Were year technics like mine upon this subject, prehably both thes cases would exist. I feel to t my highest happiness here is derived from the The two articles last copied were handed no I worship and service of my Miker; that I have

taken up the resolution to pursue the path of duty as pointed out by conscience, (enlightened by the word and Spirit of God,) let the conse-

quences be what they may.

This, I conceive, is the decision and cross of the Christian, which secures an everlasting crown. I do not believe that religion lessens our love of earthly friends; but whenever their wishes and the Saviour's requirements are opposed to each other, the Lord's rules being right, reasonable, and obligatory, and love to him supreme, the true disciples always adheres to them.

Mr. Little, I am not so inconsistent as to suppose that your placing your affections upon me will produce any change in your religious sentiments or feelings, whatever they may be. No; I wish you to know my mind, and if you are aware that you are, or shall be opposed to a course of life in a companion that accords with such sentiments, duty to yourself and to me re-

quires that you declare it.

I could never be happy if opposed in these things by a near friend; and if unhappy myself, should be unlikely to contribute to the happiness

You will understand that the last topic is what stands in the way of a decision. I confide in

your candor, and wait a reply.

Let the issue of our correspondence be what it will, I suppose you would not object to my being employed in the school at Hartford for a time. Perhaps it may conduce to my own improve-With the highest respect and friendship, ment.

L. J. Roys. I remain yours,

Saturday, Oct. 8th, 1836. My Dear Jane: I am sensible that your last ought to have been answered before now. The reason why I have delayed so long is, that one part of it caused me some difficulty. I will explain before I close.

You are desirous to know something of my views with regard to the subject of religion, and whether I should be disposed to oppose you in the pursuit and practice of it. You confide in my candor, and I mean not to deceive you.

Although I have never been able to settle my mind satisfactorily with respect to the great mysteries of the Gespel and its important truths, yet I hold in the highest esteem those whom I consider possessed of piety and true religion. I consider it as one of the most valuable appendages to the female character, and one of its brightest ornaments. And permit me to say it was that consideration more than any thing else, that determined me to pay my addresses to you; and if I know my own heart. I have no disposition nor do I believe I ever shall have, to oppose in a companion the pursuit of its holy purposes, but feel that I should always be disposed rather to encourage her in such pursuit than to throw obstacles in the way.

These remarks are intended as having respect to the practice and pursuit of religion in a general point of view; and could I stop here, I have little doubt that my views would meet your approbation. But that candor in which you confide, compels me to notice a particular part of your letter, which I am more troubled to get along with. Permit me to repeat the words.

You say you "do not believe that religion lessens the love of earthly friends; but when linform me.

ever their wishes and the Saviour's requirements are opposed to each other, the Lord's rules being right, reasonable, and obligatory, and love to him supreme, the true disciple always adheres to them." This seems to open a field for argument which I am unwilling to enter, and seems to involve subjects which I am unwilling to discuss. After having written much upon the subject, none of which I am willing to lay before you, I feel under the necessity of letting it remain undisposed of.

I feel that it would be criminal to delay my answer longer; and if I should, it is very uncertain whether I should be able to say any thing which would be satisfactory to you or to myself.

I wrote yesterday, and sealed my letter. morning I broke it open and wrote again. You have here the result. What you will think of it I know not, but hope you will make every allow-

ance that charity will vouchsafe.

With respect to your going to Hartford, I do not know that it would be prudent for me to say any thing. Had this negotiation terminated soon and in my favor, I should hardly have been willing to have you go; but as it is, I hope you will use your own discretion. I hope it will never be my fate to cause much embarrassment or unhappiness to you.

I somewhat fear that the subject of our correspondence has not awakened that interest in you which I had hoped; but you know best

Please reply as soon as convenient to this, and oblige yours in sincerity and truth,

R. LITTLE.

Miss Laura J. Roys.

Monday Eve, Oct. 10th, 1836.

DEAR SIR: The first page of yours of Oct. 8th, removed from my mind the only remaining objection to an acceptance of your proposal, which left me entirely disposed to say that I consent to become yours in the sense implied in the divine institution of marriage. You, sir, have my entire confidence. Had I ever doubted that I should find in you an agreeable companion, as well as kind friend, to have encouraged your addresses would have been entirely inconsistent with my views of propriety. Indifference I sought, that I might, if possible, view the subject in its proper light, and exercise that consideration so important a step demands, and have thought best to maintain it until I had an expression of your mind upon the topic I submitted to you.

The quotation from mine upon your second page, I still repeat is the sentiment of my heart. It appears clear to me, and I was not aware that in advancing it I should present any difficulty to

your mind, as appears is the case.

Had I time, I would express some of my views of the subject, not expecting to convey light to your mind. My past experience forbids such expectations. Allow me to say, I feel that experimental and practical religion is of chief importance, and believe that if faithfully pursued, all necessary light will be given in relation to other truths.

If your conclusions in relation to interest or duty, differ from what they have been, or if your views or feelings in reference to myself have become changed, you surely will not hesitate to

Nov. 21st, 1836.

DEAR SIR: You do not expect any further written communications from me at present; but I doubt not will indulge me notwithstanding.

I apprehend that you disapprove of some of my management, where, if you knew the reasons by which I am guided, you might judge differently.

You think there was no occasion for the spirited repulse you met, the first morning you called at my father's. Let me tell you what I suppose ultimately led to my conduct at that time.

When I was nineteen years of age, a friend, (and one whom I highly esteemed as such,) re-

quested of me a private interview.

Circumstances were such that I easily mistook his motives, and granted it. He was thereby so much encouraged as to disclose to me what he otherwise would not have done, and when I informed him that I decidedly rejected his suit, he attached blame to me for not declining his request. That I did not, I sincerely repented, with that repentance which leads to the forsaking of a fault. Sympathy for the apparently afflicted, alienated friendship, and the idea of being myself to blame, were like a dagger wounding my heart, and destroying my peace.

The past I could not recall, but resolved not to incur blame any more by encouraging any one whom t believed I should be unwilling to marry. That resolution has prepared me to act decidedly in all similar instances since. The circumstance which I now relate to you, I have earefully concoaled from every individual, and have driven as much as possible from my own remembrance.

Allow me to tell you, sir, that you were the fourth individual whose addresses I have had occasion to encourage or decline the present year.

The three first I was prepared to meet from the considerations above mentioned. When first I had intimations of your partiality to me, I doubted not that the objections I have before named to you, would influence me to an immediate decision, should any advances be made on your part, though conscious that your partiality to me was more gratifying than had been that of any other individual. This consciousness led me to hesitate when you informed me you designed to call on me. I knew not that I should ever be willing to marry you, should an opportunity present; and to have incurred blame from you as I had before done, (in reference to the friend above mentioned.) would have been to me a severe trial, indeed.

I dare not, as in the former case, misrake your motives; felt that I was willing to take the subject into consideration, and thought best to decline an interview with you at that time, and say that I could only consent to a written corre-

spondence.

The rest you know.

Another thing I have in mind. You said with so much seriousness the other evening, you ex-

peet to be very lonely this winter.

Do you think that I, without justifiable reasous, have deferred our marriage? I am certain that I wish to do all that duty and propriety will admit, to contribute to your enjoyment; yes, am happy in so doing. But with myself, the bare mention of one's marrying soon after the death of a companion, has seemed to imply censure. The circumstances which, in your view and that would not be known or considered as far as our marriage would be known; and further, slanderous tengues did say of you that your partiality for another rendered you indifferent to your companion during her life; and have since been ready to say that you had other motives than to secure my services as teacher, in the part you took to effect that object.

These are the considerations which induced me to defer marriage, and if they do not serve to convince you that I am correct, will you, at least, admit that they are sufficient excuse for me?

Should it remain your choice, (Providence permitting,) I hold myself bound to be yours; to enter upon an untried station, with the duties of which I am unacquainted, and to discharge which I am in a great measure disqualified. I am willing to become a learner; but you will suffer me to remind you that "moderate expectations are an excellent safeguard of the mind." you yet conclude that you have erred in your selection, and seek to correct that error, you know I hold myself in readiness for such an event, and should acknowledge it right.

L. J. Roys.

R. LITTLE.

SHEFFIELD, 24th Nov. 1836.

MY DEAR MADAM: Many thanks are due for your late communication. I have read it over many times, and every time with an increased sense of your goodness, and of my obligations to you for it. You are mistaken, to be sure, in supposing that I disapprove of any thing you have done. Although I was not perfectly satisfied with certain decisions at the time. I have since been convinced that every thing has been done right on your part, and the reasons you now give confirm me more strongly in that opinion. speak of things with relation to yourself, which are entirely new to me, and in which I can not but feel a deep interest. But who is the vile wretch that has dared to use the slanderous language of which you speak? If it is a man, and not beneath my notice - excuse me, I dare not attempt to express my feelings upon this subjeet, lest I might be betrayed to use language which would not become me when addressing

I entreat you not to feel uneasy about my loneliness. I have felt less of it this week, and am not without hopes that I shall get along very well. At any rate, do not suffer yourself to pity me, for that I could not well endure.

Yours, truly, RALPH LITTLE.

MY JANE.

Monday Eve, Dec. 5th, 1836, 10 minutes before 10.

Scated alone as I am by a comfortable fire, with pen, ink, and paper before me, I am tempted to write a few lines for Mr. L--. That, however, he will disapprove. But methinks I can write a few minutes without doing injustice to any one. I recollect hearing uncle Newman tell, last winter, of one person who said he would not have the service of such as were about getting married. I replied: "If that is the way people feel, I will not teach school after I think of marrying." You think, do you not, sir, I should have kept my word? I think I should have practiced of your friends, make it necessary in your case, I less idle talk; but in reference to all the engage-

ments into which I have since entered, I have wise, a product a 3., d as forfeetimate methor, done what I considered right and for the best I am sensible that I is avelage arred, and find daily corse to be to blober inprotation is it the discharge of data a

Sometimes une be would almost complain of the severity of the winter, when I would repect to him what I recollected of a Lymn read by Mr. Clark at an evening meeting, namely:

> malthough the winter has been long, The agring shall all its waster replan!

Spring soon came, and as rap dy pass d. Thus with burn in life; its gloom and its sunshine will soon have all passed by. But hope points met a brighter world, where joy is constant, undbyed and uncersing. I think I have found by experience that to live with a constant reference to that state, sweetens the council his, and smooths its rugged path. You isk nie, kind sir, what riade no love you. I will ! If you as hearly as I can discover by seanring my self. A firm belief that you were a man of sense, of correct prescribes and habits, postessed of a kind heart and a mind control with my own, at I had for early the part a to needful. This I suppose the grand of the tattac proper, which I find to be dully grown as and strengthening. And the solefith it I min Least upo, respected, endessful in your tamely as of a rwise, has made me wilding the usent the marry von. L J. R.

Dr. 5, 1645, 1836,

MY DEAR JANES However straige it may nopear to ye a that a person who has not experienced a character than a consist a reactive seal of the characteristics. z mus you must supplied to be combined futh cross ham had Major to believe that his prayers to librares and times hard and answer. ed, I also years that the disposed to a sense proof a specific or have reveniend to I you that I throw I we reas notice have You now also be used. I take at that we so beginst that smooth trace that I do not how we need for mised so the dependent so the adjacent sector dependent. my been's come. Malerter's and out?. and all the dessings here over Few lander I. restrably to the children of him for whom she is will the molits that don't sair sees on I be no teat up n my plown by him is all corest the true to the leman heart is do a till to appeals to Hon who relations extract who send should really say, No. 12.1 know may all atunumed if of the ways of the Orden of them I than at with me is decreas Labrary. I have cret. I do not tool worthy to by Kerther of the provided with home. They made to the so-Although my most ardent appoints to v offen been without avail. I have therebert at a comany cost as a sthey have been heard at Lonswered as riserry most hearter riding affection . the child hard had not now provers has been that Gold in his into te mere, would be a decreated become some size to his body will and place the and to the disponsitions of the all-was sproved in all that he wield girle and direct me in the path of my daty, that he would ere r be my children in I the arms of a s protection care, and give meaning to do my daty toward to the rearth y per rint, and that how all professional tropasm prospers of Lameyer and to hear from the exe use s and truth | I have all coften and term | R. ve. thy proved to a Leaders vestly prayed that I might be crited by his uncertainty conselling a short in a king of sect a compact in the line of the confidence of th

as I to have all a kind and after for ate friend and companion, a school of a comfort. In an swer to these my grayers. I I eve that to believe that I was directed to thee in schardon, and have received the pledges of the seconds. With the warreest gratitude to Him, the tower of all good attand hope by aid of Lanto or rendered works, the propertion of so rich and single

Forget me not, June, or your devotions Read and return to him who loves a m

Mor lay Eye, 10 o'clock, Dec. 19th, 1836. In valuer. With mingled emet, as do I at tempt to be k to ve in this silent language You know not the joy at affords your Jane to barn from courself that con are not a stratger to devet an

That the improvement benfor et prayer, 11 - who sees in secret, withis as your supposed one to his throne. No, I will not in pact you in a cre-Why she ald yet with to deceive me now, O Mr. Littl I I have the fillest assurance of the otherwy of prayer; and in proportion as I love ray friends do I desire to see then with enddingle herality school to set as high the herd. May your privers avail; and in bosw it to men in avwisdom and profence, kindness and affection be be storaged upon her whom you have elegen to not the part of wite and mother. While some of new friends are than the gall should involve my attenthe car should takef such a family as yours I find it in moterat to for more, year miles rooms, that I shall be write than that I shall be one wrong. Meen a t even know ourselve at i tried, and the care do so to stand a sector test than ever helere, I can not know visit will be the result. My prayer has litelon, and stall of that me he evenly Mather vol. to net in a the path of did and I give not be east to pursue at the larger Mr. Latter you will never be mind to my tasks but in nachness will teach no to canct them. Cincie was knows so well the V - nes of kind parents over leaotherwise O in the land declarking the district of parent espesector have father and mother? Did brooks or But my to finers and developes to be forced in second more soft rational entryment. For they are its the color the short control of the bosic way for the board of This truth I also not be at the dwelling of my parents the scalar of the I and he were as my bounded the school being the condition in medical and earliest and a mainplyment strongerteler w. W. Lhave Ler our ten la tour la conseil de sur-rendered ma continue pour les de tre abode of Mr. Little is tool, most of lates re-

I would be seen to we to I red yet you. Later of I ret a Vice and Fert, where at we hat could not I the out of soil and a mother design to all

January 20t , 1837.

to one who would be to ray be rewell children a log a result non-wall record to the results.

heart, but would not have you entertain hopes we have been led by the Spirit of God, or in that may be deceived. I would have you to understand, as I have before informed you, that I have considered myself far from possessing vital piety as taught and required by the precepts of the Gospel. However necessary or desirable a true understanding of these precepts may be, I have never been able, as I have told you before, to settle my mind satisfactorily in relation to them. That I believe in a Creator and Governor of all things, is no merit in me; for who can behold the wondrous works of nature, the order in which they are held, the regularity with which the seasons pass and return, with all the other wonders which we daily behold, and say there is no God? And who believe there is a God of such power, such goodness to mortals, and not reverence and adore? Why, then, believing thus, do I not live a different life?

Is there not a strange inconsistency in this? And yet strange as it may seem to you, I have thus believed, and thus lived from early life; and often prayed for a light of the knowledge of the truth; for grace to know, and a heart to perform my duty in all things. And yet where am I? Not, perhaps, considered as the most depraved of mortals, yet as far to all appearance from what you would have me, as when my manhood commenced. I hope I shall never feel a disposition to oppose you, or any one else, in the pursuit of

religion.

When I look upon my past life. I can see that I have been brought through many trials, many dangers, and am yet preserved; for what end is known only to Omnipotence. What I gave you in writing upon this subject was not to deceive you, for as you observe, I could have no object in that now, but it was to let you know the truth so far as I know myself, and my own heart. But oh! the heart of man, how little known to himself. If my course of life has not been, and is not now in consonance with what I-

The article above is copied from the unfinished manuscript given me by Mr. Little.

Sabbath Eve, Jan. 22d, 1837. Dear Sir: My heart is unusually sad this evening, for which I can assign no especial rea-

But hope is the bright bow in the clouds that come over the human mind. I expect that sadness will soon be dispelled, as well as that the sterm that now easts a gloom over the face of nature will soon have passed by; to be succeeded, indeed, by alternate sunshine and gloom, I have had recourse to a perusal of the letters and papers in my possession from your hand, which revive, among other kindred emotions, a sense of obligation, for expressing which I suppose I shall not now be thought insincere.

I find in your last some things to which I would like to reply. If I mistake not, you have somewhere expressed that you would love God for the excellency of his character, yet in the above-named communication speak of yourself as not having experienced a change of heart; which presents a difficulty to my mind, as I never supposed I loved God until I had ceased to refuse compliance with the Gospel terms of salvation. You will permit me to inquire in what way we may have evidence that our prayers are answered, without having the same degree of evidence, that I

other words, regenerated by his Spirit.

Wednesday Eve, Feb. 1st.

You say in a later communication, you suppose you are as far from what I would have you be in religion, as when you entered the stage of manhood.

I reply, it appears evident to me that if we are truly the servants of God, we have that regard for his glory which leads us to desire that all his creatures may love and serve him, and that our love of our friends leads us to wish to see them blessed with the possession of that godliness which hath promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come. And further, our own joy arising from intercourse with earthly friends is greatly hightened when they delight in the service of Christ. Here, then, are three reasons why I (if I am what I profess to be) should wish you to be a disciple of that Master in heaven whom I desire to serve.

I have long been of opinion that for a believer to marry an unbeliever is inexpedient, if not unscriptural; have not unfrequently expressed this opinion to others, and though I do not promise not to change my opinion, held firmly to this until I became convinced of your partiality for I regarded you as an unrenewed person, and was surprised at myself on finding my seruples vanish; and fearing lest undue creature attachment should cause me to swerve from the path of Christian duty, I resolved on a season of especial prayer for direction; and on returning home at the close of my school, appointed (in my own mind) the two succeeding days for private fasting and prayer.

I earnestly be sought of my heavenly Father to guide me into the way which should be agreeable to his will, and where I should best sub-

serve the ends of my existence here,

I attained a state of mind in which I felt prepared for whatever event might ensue; presented the subject to my parents, as 1 have before told you, thinking perhaps their advice would lead me to a decision.

But as they declined saying any thing to influence, I wrote to you what conscience dictated, and awaited your reply without much solicitude.

I probably should not have related all of the above, had not some things you have written led, or rather opened the way; for which I thank you.

I know that important consequences must result from such a union as we now contemplate; but may we not hope that He who ruleth all things, and whose guidance we each have aimed to seek, designs that we thereby shall be truly blessed?

For this I would still pray.

I am not conscious of being actuated by any motives while entering into this engagement but those which I suppose ought to influence in such affairs, and my mind has remained unmoved. Did you ever think me influenced by the idea of your being rich?

Pardon the inquiry. Your remarks the other

evening led to it.

I am not aware that my heart is yet much set upon riches. I hope for the comforts and conveniences of life as long as I need them; but if denied, hope for a submissive spirit.

I love the symple elegand a of life when attackator; think nelustry and arms raty and species of duties in ad stations; regard infeness and task, as duractor, and discretive of true enjoyment. In reply to yours, I certainly deagree with your that cheerfahe such virtue, our would not be you thank that hever design diffractuse you has wand of it. I was considered that pensive to the nit self the even armofined to, and know not t case, unless the error strong and vising to parents with you brought to mod more to the 'on usual the idea of separation

Accord this as a town of about my and he is sured that a line from your hand is com-Airas baly received by

R. LITTLE, Fog. L. J. Roys.

The following was him below in fore the latest date in the process, and a there is add a to.

The stay, 31-t Jan, 15.7.

TO AR JANES YOU the Lot I was unusually serious on the evening well plant at your lattice's. I do not think at unlikely the Lappear of square though I was not sersible of it. To you take it stringe, considerate the transfer held which I have passed, and the present situation of my tamily, that in large by the natural project of parameters I resmoving to the structure with visitations, should be easily ally easy its case. Have I then been sometimate as to smallow over my continuous and even new and then draw as it from my beson? We did at not be still eners strange were every trace of those afflictions so so colorier to a from any mand, for purely as idential, and I were able at all times to we at the cost and of poy and cheert duess?

I consider choolidass a day. I take is name amongst tre virtues, anongs, who had as by no means the last, $(1,0)_{0}$, $(1,0)_{0}$, the cultivated as a small metal Class and $(2,0)_{0}$ it is not in level in hit in place as I find it not in in no, to deep leat all times and keep as of the Myerse principle, cut it whit you will, deprise sion, modat, hely, or seriousness. The conressory upt, at the estate hiteractions to have re-

to the heart and two process a troop and we we are sersionly one or puzzl, and who can at all trees be sufficiently Liar, diagnost some

Softons a fig. 1.

I suppose serior stars is son, what a negligible tronal with nogarithese have a constant a serior. reners in my life calculated to remove and facilitate its growth. Yet it has sell a constdominion for any great builth of the conpanied by a degree of series to that a conpreased with cheerfulness in others, and the to particle twith them. I have peak no measure ating with the e-whose mars and classic and avely. Their sterds are contagious, and have a happy life is a spon-those around them, and I time you ago with rie that chould be sais tot inconsistent with our roost hely distres. After reading this you will be to perhaps, wonder to a a want of vivacity is it quality apparent or my deportment. As from the front disease, of I may so collected by Lander to the so efficience is as rour soci to.

Hopeyour itter was is no dy's one last not of the finishing of at the fine in the last with your convenience or place jumples are pand not got his as another too hear the affection of him H LUTLE. who loves you deadle.

Feb. 16th, 15.7.

My Dry, Jyr: The calm, the mild, to silent represent to a trient of I believe, often more addrextray mance as ance sistent with Constant offlictions in nwatering has to a sense of contradues and mistakes, and in deposing us to lament the first, and force beaver to correct to be latter, than is the more concentrate of repreto conting, complaining or expost to the Herbayes the because we are in reward a the tearsely a right when we are left to see we are a right than to be eighted directly by another. The latter mode may possibly be sometimes considered as inglying interpretty in the diversity in the same tow are willing to bed, and tower stul to make the below. The principal objection that seems to present to if is the bregoing marror of pardigits, that as it leaves is to complete the two are liable to be mistaken with respect to the whong we have done, having only the effects it produces to find out the cause.

I thank you will ret be accorded stake to

subject to which I am no it tornt to

You will haddess be not that at our lit-feterwise, in a section of the ewer more than this. My really was there were none.

In weap that I telesconfere were robes a present, has surely the course of ourse took, conditions raplied in every case of the kind, and trage such conditions? I have contilent as so ing, that whatever intengement of the keep is haptered on my part, has been extrem by I intary

Alast low dull all to I was weakness to give the back of afe at safety that is the triabled occur of its eventful a tree coest as it is on every sine by the wires of a tyern has time, the band waves of after veides a satisfior the raging storms of warring possible. At a alast look dearly do we often fine to pay t the least variation to the right or to the left brok. t constroy at 1 often observe elapsol of sale Happy, three laspy are they who have no evewateral poot within to guide them some a t rough the shouls at I break is cittle time. thous sea.

 I was not aware till our late interview, ** at ** had in the least transgress of, nor then the randoms. n god or 11 ft you, on what had then troop rough dress my dear garl, since I am in the district of its a violated expressed or reported to the concluying regard for me will reachly at alive soraten you are satisfied that I have subject a penalty sufficient for the offense a

Y are trilly. Miss L. J. Dors.

Respectively of the Political States and Associated Respectively. you suggest I smooth ever a zel was tring are fit would be shown that it weles for me to noer marciago tra May, ar i not accempar viva: to New York I would have like I an opporflasty for verbal explications on the secretary your letter this even as You have rever elsbin bet mad. I know not whether for it retriated ive to community and reference You will did a a tenger with me, that if a becale error incredest to regret becautile size that to be as coara terme, yours truly, sincerely, and affectionately,

R. L. L. J. R.

Sabbath Eve, March 5th, 1837.

I would not be an idolater, nor willingly be idelized. Love is the duty of all rational creatures; the proper incentive to the performance of all other duties, and the only source of all true

To let the love of earthly friends stand in the way of love and duty to God, is wrong. Not to love our friends is a violation of God's commands. I would that my attachment to every object might be in accordance with the divine will.

This I am convinced is the sure way to bless

and to be blessed.

The above is suggested by the idea that my mind is of late too often wandering from the topics which should engross it in the time of

public worship.

Would you like to go out on a visit to-morrow evening? Aunt Newman intends to be at father's, and would like to have me visit there attended by yourself. I wish you, sir, to act as your own pleasure and convenience dictate.

Please send me word in the morning. To Mr. LITTLE. L. J. Roys.

Monday Morn, March 6th, 1837. Good morning, my dear Jane. How very pleasant it is. The present prospect is, that the good sleighing will not continue long. Would you like to ride this evening? With respect to the time of starting, the direction, and the destination, choose for yourself. With respect to company, it may not be very good.

I can premise you but LITTLE.

Monday, 6th March, 1837.

DEAR JANE: Have you read the note which I inclosed in your package this morning? Since writing that, I have read yours of last evening, in answer to which I have to say that nothing could afford me more pleasure than to comply with your kind invitation of visiting with you at your father's to-morrow evening; and nothing that I now know of will prevent my doing so. It is now too late for me to get this to you as early as you requested, which I regret, but hope you will receive it this afternoon.

> Yours, truly, R. LITTLE.

Because it is my aim to show, as far as possible, the true workings of Mr. Little's mind, I copy all that I find of what he was led to give me in writing, pertaining to myself, previous to our marriage. The two following are without date, and with a form of prayer of his own, bring this portion of my work to a close.

Do you wish to know what induced me to go to your father's and call upon you at that time? I will tell you. On Friday previous, perhaps you will recollect being at the store and speaking to me about getting some books for you. supposed from what I could discover, that you were desirous of communicating something to me, which you could not, on account of some one being present. Knowing that you could not ask for an opportunity, I thought it incumbent on me to offer one, and could think of no place so appropriate as your father's. How mistaken

Please tell me plainly of my faults, and believe I I was in my surmises you can tell, and how improper the course I took, you can judge also. My first reception was polite indeed and charming beyond expression; it but illy prepared me for what was so soon to follow.

> But as it was for your sake that I encountered it, I complain not; my own purposes would not

have led me there at that time.

THE CONTRAST.

A modest, meek, imploring, confiding, tender look-not devoid of solicitude-and full of innocence and sweetness.

Oh! wear that look again for me.

A distant look of icy coldness—not devoid of reproach—and expressive of injured feeling or offended pride.

Oh! never wear that look for me.

I may not speak of the following as pertaining directly to myself, but rather indirectly.

Supremely wise, supremely high and holy God! we would come before thee at this time with humility and meekness of spirit, acknowledging our sins and many transgressions; acknowledging our own helplessness and our entire dependence on thee, our Creator, our preserver, and our great and only benefactor. Give us hearts of gratitude, O God! for all the mercies which we are daily and hourly receiving at thy hands. Enable us to call home our wandering thoughts, that are too apt to stray far from thee, and to dwell on the vanities of the world. Cast us not off, O God! nor forsake us, but be thou our guide and our protector. Forgive us all our past sins, we pray thee. Protect us from sin and every evil in future, and guide us in the ways of righteousness and truth, that we may stray no more. Enable us to live as accountable and dependent creatures. Continue thy mercies, and extend thy blessings to us, we beseech thee. Bless us in our endeavors to be useful to ourselves and our fellow-creatures while on earth.

O God! enable me, thine unworthy servant, I pray thee, to do my duty towards the children which thou hast given, and permitted to remain with me to the present time. Give me wisdom and grace from on high to deal with them, as in duty bound, as their earthly parent. But, O God! my arm is but the arm of flesh, weak indeed, and frail as the morning flower. Wilt thou therefore, O God! extend thy protecting care, and thy beneficent hand to them? Encircle them in the arms of thy love. Preserve them from the evil temptations, from the follies and vanities of the world, and guide their young and tender minds in the ways of virtue, of truth, and of peace.

Give them hearts of love to one another. Give them to know and do their duty towards their remaining earthly parent and their fellow-beings; and as they grow in years may they grow in grace and usefulness, and in knowledge of thee

their beavenly Father.

Make the path of duty plain before them, O God! and give them hearts to walk therein.

Bless them in all their useful endeavors, and in all their laudable undertakings through life; and may we all be finally received into thy presence, to dwell with thee through a never-ending eternity, and the praise, O Ged shall be there for evermore. Amen.

Thus did he, who may justly be compared to Said of Scripture renown -Saul, either the fermer or the latter, will be a green of an it to per and sport of his mind contess to his inherited and chosen self. that he was willing to rank among those that pray. I have learned that the mother of the children who are subjects of the prayer above quoted, four years before her death, sought and found beace through believing in Jesus. As a natural consequence, she greatly desired that her husband and children should become partickers of this grace of life. But he repulsed her in a manher of which I will not speak here, (but may hereafter,) and left her with a greatly tried faith, to walk sione (in her ho see before the God of the everlasting coverant.

Nearly one year before Mrs. Lettle's death, George, their youngest, and a most interesting child of six years, sickened and died. Then Mr. Little was heard to express a conviction of the truth that Mrs. Little had, in her with, a support which was denied him. He has told me, that I is grief at the death of that child, was to him a seeningly unendurable acony; and but for that fact, I should feel obliged to lock upon lam as a willful hypocrite in his adultion to "heart rending afflictions" rather than a self-deceived man; inasmuch as be told me, before my own marriage, that the death of Mrs. Lattle was no great athletion to him. because she had no affection for him, and very little for her children. This announcement was to me then "a mystery," given for time to unfold. What t.m. has done for me, I am endeavoring that these pages shall do for others-for the benefit of those who shall come after. At the time of my marriage, Mr. Little had, through God's dispensations thwarting his own expectations, been brought into a higher light than when, in tirm self-reliance, he test laid the foundations of his house. But, as a child of this world, he was much west than as a child of light, simply because he has studied and practiced in the way written out by proper authorities I nger. Nevertheless, like Saul of Tarsus, he now grave. And God hears prayer' yes, the prayer of the blind, and instructs some servant or landmaid to go and lead such by the hand, till the scales shall fall from their eves.

And was this to be my blissful mission? To take this toil-worn son of Adam by the hand, or walk before him in the narrow way, till be should find the green pastures and the still waters, where has fainting soul might be restored before he should go hence? Doubtless, this would have been my happy lot, had not the enemy of all good on earth found out a way to destroy his confidence in me. This, I am fully persuaded, he dod by disguising himself in the garb of an angel of mercy in the form of human sympothy.

However, the work denied the was given to her when I should, under God, raise up for that purpose; and did I not . ., in a faith which is the evidence of things not seen, behold them (the leader and the led) in the "better land" of which our "green pastures and still waters" are but types, I could not expect to service the labor of writing out the coming sections of this chapter.

Set 11 (5 al.

L.F.s. my work in those actions be looked (j.e.) as a conture of the integrant r, and of telect birth. I shall, besides given a summary of my married life, copy from actions and dary, with a view to showing how or less my leart spoke out of its abundance during this period. Frigheout one stands accused of insincerally real hyperisy, while no deeds are brought forward their verbals of necessation is just, we meet its really look for its proof in the secret councils of the heart or in its communities with the heloved or whom themselves.

Previous to my marriage, Mr Little 6.51 ce he behaved these families were most happy we descend with lared servants, and inquired it is were willing to do with the assistance of its daughters, by Firing washing and such work as we were not sufficient by:

To this I readily assented. The first same or after my marrage, an aged woman who had been much in the family during Mrs. Lattle's life came to me with an important message. Mrs. Lattle, before her decrise, had requested her is she should live to see the second mether in the family, to tell that see and nother it was her disfressly should teach her daughters can be and refer to

Wr. Little also told me, that she had said him, she hoped he would rever brack a gooder-woman into his family, and showed me the left turned by her own hand in the family Price to the chapter giving an account of Abrid smisser ising his servant to find a wafe for his ser Ising his servant to find a wafe for his ser Ising the stream to find a wafe for his ser Ising his made to feel that Good had been prious dead.

I engaged in the work of teaching at die are the with high hopes and news/fushed bys, and for a time all went on prosperously. I clearly say, there was a detective system of government, or rather a defective government because without system, but did not expect to legislate to the revolutionizing of the house; for I dischar on all jur sdiction where I was not the natural or delegated ruler, and no one can delegate a power? does not possess. My husband lacked soft of inand there was in his family an evil, I ke be to be itary taint in the system, to be borne with an a carefully treated until, perchance, it may be grown. Beside, I have already shown that I as a woman, held to my right of a congress a larger boys to govern themselves and each of or while I was ever ready to grant after steen to the best of my ability, to such as were a cased to come to me for it, with proper regard to the time place, and manner. To govern myself according to the principles I had in head, and a periode of the work and ways of the Louse et my Lisbon? entrying and his suggestions as far as in an power, was my field of later. To this Lasson only applied myself, and with as much seen as success us my most subgrided tops and on the

My husband was strong to stand at the rotal trade, with reference to providing for his house, and I was strong to be katter the according of the subjects of the providential care, list as for a reconstrol.

That in doing this, I was discovered to be chadren and their sympath are to be a total very sellish as well as a very unitable to be a controlled to the con

No sooner did a reflux influence reach the family through the complaints of the children under the new state of things, from those who stood without, taking observations, than did darkness brood over the countenance of my husband toward me. This being attended with silence, left me to "conjecture only" with respect to the real or imagined wrong I had done. It had been my fortune through all of my school life, to be left to discover the thoughts upon the printed page, without aid from a living teacher.

Why my heavenly Father should give me so great a thirst for knowledge, and yet confine me to so limited a stream, had been to me, in early

life, a mystery.

Now was I in an early stage of my married life left to wonder at the dealings of his providence, through the dealings of my husband toward

me.

In all my experience and observation, I had not met a government where sentence was pronounced and executed without a specified offense. My husband had placed in my hands the papers from which I had learned lis ideas of female training and female character; and I had been made happy in seeing that my fortune enabled me to meet his demands on that score.

Yet it was evident his claims were not met; and to learn the cause and the remedy, if possible, was a new study put into my hands (shall I say?) nay, but into my head and my heart; for methinks the heart had now somewhat to do. While I wondered at the ways of my Maker in these new dispensations, I was not left to distrust. I believed and rested on the word which teacheth that all things shall work for good to those that love (5od.

That I loved God was proved to my own consciousness, by the sweet communings I enjoyed with him through his word and prayer, both in the closet and the public sanctuary. That, under God, I loved my husband, was proved to me by the pain experienced, when sweet communings were denied me, without any explained cause. But as I was treated by him with a formal respect before others, I had only to lock my sorrows in my lonely, restless bosom, except as I poured them out before One who invites the heavy-laden to come unto him for rest. Whether another among the daughters of men has poured out such a profusion of sorrows to this Omnipotent Receiver, is known only to himself; but of this I am confident, he is precious to the soul, in proportion as he has taken off its burden; and he has taken from my soul an amount sufficient to have crushed me to a literal death a thousand times, but for this relief. For this cause I can no more write an epistle which does not resound his praise, than could the Apostle, who was as one born out of due time.

What could be the cause of my husband's disaffection? True, his children were disorderly, but that was not a new thing, and therefore could not be my fault. Besides, there was an evident improvement in the general aspect of the house. They grouned under the toils of life, light as they were in comparison with those about them. But to groan under the burden of life is the lot of mortals.

They were healthy and strong. Their father was sole proprietor of the oldest and most pros-

perous mercantile establishment in the town, beside owning real estate which he valued at five or six thousand dollars. The latter alone constitutes a healthy working family *rich* in such a town as ours.

Mr. Little desired and expected his to be a working family. This he taught them by precept and example. But how was this teaching to be enforced? Ah! here was the difficulty. Strict frugality and economy had ever been associated with the name of the house. But for a mother-in-law to appoint duties which had been performed by hired help during the life of the natural mother, to the daughters whose mother had been laid to rest in the grave, was seen to be an absurd abuse of power, a cruelty which called aloud for indignation. When rumors of this reached my ears through the children, I treated the affair as I had learned during my teacher-life, to treat similar offenses, which must needs come in such a world as ours. I knew from whom I had accepted my call to the office I held, and the instructions I had received, and with studying to keep a conscience void of offense toward God and toward man, I was willing to wait for time to report between myself and neighbors, who was the most wise in her own house.

To my husband I felt myself bound to do all things agreeably to his will, as far as in my I can now conscientiously say that I can not recall an instance when he ever asked a favor or a service of me to himself, to which I did not cheerfully respond, so long as he suffered me to live with him. But he had expectations which could not in the nature of things be realized. I once heard him tell our little boy that when himself a boy his father hired him to a man who scolded him, and he ran away. My inference is, that he never yielded to any authority of parent or master in early life, but was taught by a necessity (the curse more than the blessing of which had fixed his mental gaze) to govern the outward man rather than the inward spirit; and as he increased in stature and in favor with man, he increased in strength of purpose that his own will should be done. He was fully sensible of his dependence upon man (in the masculine form) for the management of affairs, so as to carry out his own decrees. By exercising faith in man, he gained honor from man, and to one who by his own personal efforts has elevated himself so as to receive from man the plaudit, "Well done," honor from woman and from God must come as a matter of course, or rather as a matter of merit. When, in his experience, the honor which he received from woman was only in proportion to the faith he had in her, and the consequent honor he bestowed upon her, and also the honor received from God similarly proportioned, instead of meekly studying to solve the mystery, or to search out the cause he knew not, he suffered his spirit to chafe as a volcanie fire in the mountain's breast. After the death of her whom he had chosen in youth to be the partner of his life, he doubtless saw something of his past errors; and at the time he selected one who was in visible communion with the Church on earth. (a communion which his spirit had denied to her who had now joined the Church triumphant,) he possessed an increase of faith in woman and in God. But he had given to his children, by heriselfish pregions, and mamer se power of wal, and also as he mitrated them into assown or up dron, erillaff, which lawfully (to thomation) because trit. Had be reasoned rightly be would a well seen that they naturally lacked by their woman and in God, and man time and experience were no cessary to root out the errors which would span g from state a soil under such culture as had been I Velle

His congresser greened to be that I have never yielded to other cutward restraint tran 1 have map sod apon myself out of respect to per us hir favor, and I am better than the average of men. I expect my chaluren to do as well as I have done, without any more outward restrict. be ansethey are of a videod. He in early let see cofore him the self derying labor of braiging his nonse out of the waderness, and placing it in a fruitful field. His claffren saw no sed der yng effort not it d for them. He naturally expected that a set so of gratitude would lend them to respect and obey him. But they could no more ppreciate what they had never been deprived of, than could other mortals. He have if did not trank of the quillet be might oblights Misker's self bry to rides, because he gave him date to to act of the French of little. The first modil roof sor ldon had said the I was told for a very of and who once acted as governess in the first via that when aer hashand was gone to New York for a work, she would be able to get the children and r very good descipling but as soon as their father returned, her work was all andone. The eldest day, liter said to Lant Roys while he lived so that as, after my labors commenced in the today, as to see for himself secrething of her ourse at home. The reason Lam so old is bearise I have never been governed. My mether would have governed me, but my faher always took my part"

When I entered the handle, I had do it with the wor. Lot mand too be gate expect to saw and cert on the same day. I know that self-leaving edert in one direction or another is reedful for every hand that is destined to bear responsible. ties of ris own.

To the surage this rather that the ominanciat, was ever my preference. Here a litel doce on him the way (which I can not god) ker of keeping a written regord whose second for diw the out matrice, at the end of any term, the deportment and the progress of the aboundable of A-1 gulfind agenthes of now before the The fact of our softwar my only insterned to Port " a query definate "somehors, or product or detect and talked so where it, that the electric noise is at district. My work only lay with the two doing ters. When her the sers had to do with corryregent negotis, or bringing in petitions to the to addroin whom I reserved instructions is at own to the Judge of all the earter. I have not loods any may rost or written any records or "Lat direction." Outward courts sy less generally I not always existed between a vielf and train. When it is bound said. The contest of did and wared to see I was a might be maintioned to der another also place. I now heel occasing to take to God a promissory note given with the sanction of less lower rache, and argoin. mediate payment. It will written by this servand James, and is as fellows. "If not of routly ke

tage and by education, a prelominance of the weedom letter sex of the that givet to all men harrady and approduct reformations, beginning to the contract readers are deposed to do a site of a control of parts, to a see the promise is made to the work services of the theorem. Carishiter. The principle as between tweening Lain one

> Distraction was in the record to the cons lent was at head, that I do not sust on the workings there. Yet sook was allowed as on life had set out to be rich toxic, to I can locking for a minarilous interpolition ties of the Cosh of Les ewn spirit, and because I was on to I, he suffered the sodular respiration has a a complete from his own hoson, in the top ice, to a turn and dwere there, collected had state to be worse than the first. He less that written or spiken in the published to see and woman who was as being in that do 2 to house. What he converted I will expect. tis, and with both special cancol-I you from memory. The first direct or seed a reproof come in this was. I spoke to credit e my isomess of one of the anighters. He will replied; "Tent is received on said our

Of concerthat set meas a from attachter as rictly to tones the gang for twinse reflect surf, and drive me to the other sanching a more complete compress over seasofter 1 Sec. Level that the encouragement to moved, when colsays, " He that mistall a span is noticed in e that teath a city, is need or whereas so has ber bird, and to at trapping a daughter in the lead other read was broughter water

Tre next release car come this tree of V age first to descripte do do good Never was a belt or field open before one, and you have belief to o cupy." I was greater surprise that a greater guevel at the charge, and becount him to be some particular justaires, where I that been inthe wrong. He respect of won't descend to particlears, your whole spiration of g. werear z and a devolution the district of disease and house.

I solemnly assured him that in all reconcerse I hald not a certag to the bist of my latement. Here od: "Then year judgment out I argent grief of reart at the delimany. I say great grief of their at the shifter rather. The lime weakness and my wants. But I had content in the process; "The week we cognide in odgrest; the nack wall restora-" seaw." I ed now epectro ty for the profession a condense so has I have before a covela-

I consist out spokes completely as a second tens after my marrage. The two dear bits were setting confirmed and its in the and I was a metallic for open new reservoir or in eswend had long been select toward never say g them, and suggest the descriptions of private one of them from Lome For the contact to them in this part offer. Then has the long of the of fire 4 of the Counst give a cit at a tote at 1 to 10 periodesers or de, well the Rivered this injury White askel sorrabio m pluontens Coldren of the time time, whose world of love and tyre, so look address that we have here of different to mean I we differen The engineers of the track sound vertically and the sound of the sound a in the day, there after fire here I a me to and let up now rebelled the daily to the dispronounced me "insignificant and contemptible." I ceased to reprove. I expected by a correct course in his eyes to become restored to his favor. I expected that time would show the true cause of, and the true remedy for, the ills which then wounded his peace, and at least to be able to smooth his passage to the grave, and point him, as he looked for a security which money or lauds can not give, to the Lamb of God who taketh away the sin of the world. But while I ceased to reprove, I controlled the work of my own hands, and governed the child whom God had given me according to my own judgment, treating with due respect (as far as I understood) all those with whom I came in contact either at home or abroad. I had no contention with my busband, or with his children, or with the neighbors. God prospered me in the work of my hands. I felt that my husband and his children hated mo without cause. I was informed that very much was said against me. had once said in my house my faith is: "Take care of character, and reputation will take care of itself." My husband now told me: "Your reputation is very low." I received the statement in silence, grieved at the change which had come over him. I felt as strong and as pure in character as when, according to his own testi-

mony, my reputation was high. For the sake of contrast, I will relate the following: In June of the summer in which my husband first paid his addresses to me, and which had their commencement in August, a friend of mine gave me this compliment. She said a lady of Egremont inquired of her if Miss Roys was about to be married. She replied, not that she knew of. The lady says: "Mr. ---, of Sheffield, told us that a widower upon the plain is going to marry the best girl in Sheffiels, and we thought it must be Miss Roys." Twelve years later, another friend looked from the window of a house upon the plain, and said to the family as she saw me entering the yard: "Mrs. Little is coming in." A matron, who had been nursing the sick of the neighborhood, sprang to look out at the window, saying: "I do want to see that woman. I have been two years in the neighborhood, and I have not heard as much said about any other person as about her; and I have not heard any one speak in her favor except yourself." She had a glimpse of my face, and said further: "Why, she doesn't look as if she need be very bad." But why so much said against one who barmed nobody? Simply because I did not create peace and remove evil from the hearts of the motherless children, or of the father who would not be comforted because they were not. I had ceased to write or to speak their faults. I ever stood ready to counsel when my counsel should be asked. And I was end-avoring to teach the motherless daughters industry and religion, by doing my own proper work, and performing my own devotions, and suffering my little child to come unto Christ in his appointed way, in doing unto my neighbors as I would that they should do unto me, and especially in fretting not myself because of evil-doers? What if they did not love to be thus taught? It was their mother's desire, and I was working with reference to an examination where she would be present, and a report be read of

should then be said of me, "She hath done what she could," I should have an abundant recompense, yea, a great reward.

One thing was apparent to me which the public did not see. My husband saw me just as his children saw me. But he was silent. children seemed to see it wrong that I aud my offspring should be partakers with them of their father's love or money. That they should see thus, or that they should find sympathizers, did not surprise me. I had mingled with the world enough to learn its ways here ere I undertook the great work of attempting to do right, "not to speak of the difficulty of doing what should be pronounced right by others." But my husband had not thus mingled with the world, nor thus learned. He had let alone the business of sympathizing with the unfortunate, because the business of helping himself demanded all his He had heard the popular voice powers. against step-mothers, and had admitted it as truth in which he had no concern. He had seen me take in charge schools which were disorderly and noisy, and reduce them to order and quiet. He had not been present to see by what method I had effected this. He only saw results. He confidently looked for similar results from my influence in his family. But he felt in duty bound to abolish every method I pursued to which his children brought a remonstrance with the sanction of some body without. I yielded with due deference to him whom I was bound to revere; and just in proportion as this combined counsel gained influence, did discontent, and hatred, and variance, and strife increase, and my husband, and children, and neighbors seem to see me to be the author of it all. But my husband's outward or worldly prudence did not forsake him. He did not openly censure where he could prove no fault, but put on the stoic, set trials at defiance, and waited to see what would come of it. He gradually withdrew from public worship and social visits or gatherings, except to go by himself among his married children. But he was a pattern man in all business transactions as well as in his agricultural pursuits. In these he buried himself as much as possible; coming to his house for food and lodging and to greet his family with his accustomed gravity, and to suffer none but his motherless children to pour into his ear a personal want or a personal complaint, lest he should be tempted to give unto others what by heritage belonged unto them.

This I saw written in dark characters, which none but myself was suffered to read. Therefore I was not at liberty to publish lest I should add to all my other real and seeming crimes that of libel. Now that he hath written it out by his own deeds, I feel at liberty to publish, that when my friends shall again ask, Who has broken the covenant? Who dissolved the union? they may read and judge for themselves.

When in my earlier years I entered into covenant with a Heavenly Bridegroom, whose coming dissolves that of the earthly, he gave me a Testament sealed with his own blood, bequeathing rich legacies, and among them the following: "I will not leave you comfortless."

working with reference to an examination where she would be present, and a report be read of all my doings as well as their own. And if it (if I may be allowed the expression) with this

tells of my neking and receiving from him.

Duxuv : A, v. 10h, 1807, Sabbath, - The last I expect to spend in my father's family as a nomber, this being the wick appointed for my marringe to Mr. I. tile, to whose home I. expect to remove, and in the Scripture sense, I ave not dear father and mother. Dear parents, dear bro- | our labors. thers and sisters, dear seemes of my classic odand youth, I love them well; yet why she ald I dwell upon the painful thought of leaving them? All on earth is change z; but our Father in itea ven changeth not - 11 is truth keeps my mand in peace. May a heavenly father's blessing attend me wherever I go, and I be made a bles a z. And oh! may my dear parents be made happer in the decline of life, peaceful in death, and idi ful in etermty.

A) rd 12th .- May grace be given me to discharge the obligations of the covenant into which

I have now entered.

April 11th .- Came with Mr. Littl. to Lishouse,

which is now my earthly home.

Apr 150%. The list two weeks have been spent in cetting things so arranged that I can take charge of Four-could attack, when I design to begin to morrow, being May 1-t.

I to bile strous of termine some resolutions, do pending on divine aid to enable me to periori. In regard to myself, I purpose on no day to ome the realing of the word of God, and pray r. Yes, prayer. Here is my sweetest hope. Let me, so long as I shall remain and r this root offer in secret the morning and evening sacrificto the God of Jacob. Let me daily sock fresh supplies of grace to lead me to a proper discharge of duties in this family. Let me daily ask fir them, each of them, the especial bb ssing of Ger. for the Spirit to lead them by repetitance and taith to apply to the Redoenier of the world. Let nie bear with Christian me kness, patience, and burniaty, my provertions, trials, or sufferings, I may 1—called to endure in consequence of my commented with this family. Let me ever seek to possess and mainfest toward them the spirit of kindness and affection.

Should the occasions present when self-interest shall appear to tempt me from duty to those to whom I stand in the relation of mether, let me at once renormee's it, making all the so rince the opportunity may reasonably admit. Let ric ever be governed by the rule to do by them as I would that one in similar circumstanc's should die by my own. Ever acting as in view of the pidgment of the great day when I shall reset their departed mother, and be judged according to the deeds done here from day to day,

May I never lose sight of the truth, that, as a wife, of edicace and respect are due from me; and may I constantly exercise the aftertion and faithfulness due in the marriage relation.

Moy 28th, 1847, Sal 1th Eco.-Six weeks last Friday I left the home of my parents for this, my new abode. Thus far things have been more in accordance with my wishes than I expeeted, and I can not but entertain strong lopes that I may here be blessed and made a blessing.

June 7th, 1837. We lessly Err. - My hasband absent. Left this morning for New-York. The family retired in safety and comfort, through a kind and merciful providence. My reflectious

Divine personage, or the private journal which stooday have but not to be upon Freing reveday of private that the state sock for problem and an instead of problems of problems. A week to do a visit Sock of a visit of provided

spiech suddenie exilete

Mystera is, cut visit and a ways of Prev dence. May we down to the authorities Lands that to use the coarse allower to be used to a

Last Salderb, had our first roctation in th Subbath-selfed for the season, $S=\{1,2,\dots,T\}$. Flood. Eight pupes ander roy each. The season a happy one with rac, and $V_{\rm col}$, the first ing. May the Saviour bless the trible to a hearts of the eight, and of all others in a selped, and lead to the the refine in his whom the raprofit are

of the 1841 - His a come yesterly a took upon the theoremies very O then we are the Moster in the very teach the daily, at is adject mean tension of the defined as tobligations which this you imposes up in the and all my cover native visit and incline the high of myself and compliant to walk in the path that emdnets to that Englit world where the neither marry not are given in marri sec. My put a still shown with it sange - more than I loved by. In the friend that Gella gives me I find more that is agreedle to payown mard than I expected.

22c, Troday $E(\epsilon) = \Lambda$ fter retrieved in the night, my mind is so disquered that I can not sleep. This originates, I believe, in our ectural: teat my husband manifests a disapprobation of some of my doings in relation to visiting and

sleeping

I know my inclination may, and probably in led me astray in these particulars, as well as a others. I would be furnishe and reform where we I have erred, and seek to be more fully unternity. of his mind.

Where is the smooth at bleamal friendly whem I may is quire what are ray halfs in ch ractor and levery day deportment? that was thus lafame I I may make at the salphit of n prayers, and the orject of my every day of erto carried the ta-

Whatsoever things are pure time, lovely, as it good report, let the Christian toink of the soft in a

Syr 24th, 1807.-0 in dear pictor upon pematted to instruct us aft r an illness of six weeks. One part of the lesson I would ret.

After the exacple of Abraham, rise varie and sacrifice sloth, prade, w righy-manded asset at a the sinful pas ions and disposit, as of the loanthat in the exercise of faith and oreden and maglority God, and be ever prepared to his will respecting me.

Sept 27th - My hashand r to fr the rest of the week to New-York. My elf-lonely and unhappy Still the of the binary, many mercus our Savier's each line would be shall have tribulation, but in the ye shall have peace.

Purpose to see at art brelly next as an especial or asion for sock of the blessing of God up in the conjugations in a to which my husband and self have entered to pray that he will make usblessinger each other, and lead us in our duty to all, that did be God's will that I shall be one a natural mether, he will prepare me by the event; cause that it result in his glory, and the final good of all connected with it.

Nov. 18th, 1837 .- Resume my diary, which I have several weeks neglected. Fear that I shall break a resolution I made in earlier life, namely, that the cares of a family shall not deter me from writing, as I have thought is too often the case with my sex. Extract from a sermon by Rev. Mr. Turner: "An impenitent sinner can not be indifferent in the midst of so much divinity as reflects from the countenance and demeaner of the faithful Christian,"

Dec. 3d, 1837 —Another winter has commenced. May I enjoy the presence of my Saviour, a sense of his love, and conformity to his precepts, that my soul may not mourn a mental winter fiercer than nature feels. Being circumstanced to prevent so regular an attendance at the house of God upon his holy day as I have hitherto been *ccustomed to, I tear lest I shall misimprove the hallowed hours, and find barrenness in spiritual fruit a consequence.

O my Saviour! be present to raise the heart of thy servant in heavenly contemplation and holy devotion on thy sacred day. Inspire her heart with prayer to heaven, arouse her from sluggishness, pity her frailty, pardon her crimes. guide her in duty to her fr ends, and prepare her so to live that thou mayest be honored; so to die, that to her it may be gain.

31st .- My husband this day completes his fifty-third year. May the ensuing year be one of many blessings to him; blessings of providence and of grace, particularly the latter.

Thankful should I be that my dearest friends are spared to me and to themselves through another year; humble for ingratitude, unbelief, and all sin which our heavenly Father has recorded against us. May his forgiveness be sought and obtained; may his blessing attend and spirit guide us through another year, if we may be spared; and if called from time before its close, may we be found in Christ, and raised to an everenduring home where peace and love exist without mixture.

Jun. 1st, 1838.— Another year has passed, fraught with mercies toward me. I have learned to look for ill in this sinful world. Yes, we must constantly witness in ourselves and others, that sin and suffering which shall move us to pity and deplore.

But mercies more than I dared expect, more than I could reasonably hope for, have been and are still bestowed upon me. The powers of body and mind, the comforts of a home with all needful supplies, the blessing of friends, particularly the kindness and affection of a bosom companion, the various means for an increase of grace and knowledge, are all occasions for devout thanksgiving to the great Author of my being, and of all my blessings. But what returns do I make? I have oceasion for the deepest humiliation and abasement before that exalted Being the High and Holy One who inhabiteth eternity, and yet condescendeth to dwell with him that is of a humble and contrite spirit. For more than six years I have rejoiced in the evidence of pardon through the great Mediator, the Son of his love. But when I examine into the degree of patience, meekness, kindness, forbearance, forgiveness, charity, selfdenial, fidelity, and all the Christian duties required in the Gospel, which I have been led to practice, I can truly say with Paul, What I

that I do. I have enceavored this day to ask for an increase of vital piety; wisdom to guide me in all duty and in every difficulty, and grace to prepare me for every event awaiting me this year, particularly in reference to the expected event of soon becoming a natural mother, that if I may be spared, I may rightly meet and endure the bodily sufferings which are the effect of sin, that if it may be the will of my Father in heaven, I and my offspring may live to glorify him on earth; but whatever his appointments, that he will prepare me and my friends for the event, and make all work for our greatest good and his glory.

The pen, which I have hitherto regarded as a means of improvement and usefulness, I have much neglected of late. Resolve to use it daily in communicating to others, or writing for my-

self, if health and ability be given me.

To whom shall I go, but unto thee, O my God? Thou only hast the words of eternal life. Purge thou me, and I shall be clean; wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow. To thee do I commit my interests for time and for eternity. Bless thou me, even me, O my Father! and bless my dear companion and his children, and all my friends, for thy mercies' sake.

7th. Subbath.—Detained from attending as I had purposed at the house of God, where the sacrament is administered, and a new year's discourse had in connection with the funeral services of Mr. Albert Clark, who died by suicide. I feared I should be unreconciled at heart if deprived attend-

ance at the house of God to-day.

Remarkably mild and pleasant this first portion of sacred time in the new year. May any who are destined this year to wake up in eternity witness the dawn of an infinitely more glorious Sabbath; and those who may survive, bring forth more fruit to the glory of God, than any preceding year. Amen.

March 11th, 1838.—Again enjoyed the privilege of attending divine service in the house of God on his holy day, after being absent through the

Ohl for a heart to record the goodness of my merciful preserver, who hath helped me hitherto; who has granted me recovery from a bed of sickness to a good measure of health and strength. May grace be given me rightly to improve the blessing, and to use the powers of body and mind still granted me, for the glory of God and the benefit of my family and fellow-creatures. On the 20th of January last I became the mother of a living child.

My daughter! My first-born! A helpless little being, but destined to an endless existence. Oh! the responsibilities of a mother! the painfullypleasing emotions that fill her mind as she gazes upon the dear precious gift, the little stranger introduced into a world of mingled pleasure and pain, joy and sorrow; where dangers beset every step of life's path, and death sooner or later puts an end to the mortal life, and introduces to an endless state of inconceivable bliss or of unutterable woe. Born into a world where the nature we inherit is averse to holiness and prone to evil. and where temptations to wrong are constantly attending us. In view of these truths, I would hasten to consecrate the gift to the Maker and Giver, beseeching thee, O my God and Saviour! that thou wilt, if consistent with thy will, prewould, that I do not; and the evil I would not, | serve the life thou hast given to old age, and

the way of virtue; and may she see and do good in the land of the living.

But, above all, do I my lore for her that new birth (of the water and Spirit) without which she can not meet the Author of her being in peace. May she be a subject of thy kingdom of grace () my have our f and spend an eternity of have dise-s in cold brating thy praises in the song of redoom-

If it be the privilege of the servant to train ber up, help then her to do it in the nurture and ast-

monition of the Lord. Amen.

She completed for existence before twelve, Saturday hight. The first daylight her eyes be held was that of the boly Subliatin. May she spend an endless Sabbath in the New Jerusalers, end glitenest by the sun of right-ousiess. Terbors my affection for her may be a temptation to deviate from the path of duty no step-mother; but which have much districted my mind at the co I pray it may rather enable me better to judge of my a dy to those to whom I sustain that telas, the years that are passed, when commen as son, asked gines if what I would another should employment in the season imagnet in as I do do by my own in exchange of circumstances. May I rightly judge and act ha taught by the preleges of my Saviour.

I do not ask for my child worldly if thes, but may she have food and rainent convenient for har, and be enriched with treasures of device gram, such as are bestowed upon the lumble and devout. May she teed upon the bread of life; drink of the water which Christ givethe beclothed with robes of a Redcemer's righteousto se, and ornamented with a meck and overt spirit. I crave for her the herd, which consists of a combination of the Christian graces; the

r which comes from God only; the parties what how from a well-spent life, and peace and

coe mannon with God Ler Saviour.

seems in a measure overcome by the cares and perplexities which daily fall to my lot. I tear that I too much ever shearer hing or complaining spull, netwithstanding the mercies which attend in e and mine. Having food and raiment if would ever be content. This is a state of trial; and wratever crosses, disappointments, difficulties, privations, or provocations providence permits to fair to my share. Lought to ber I with submission; acknowledged merited at the lands of him who holds the destirate of all at his control, and who dispenses in wisdom and mercy. May the trial of my faith work in me patience

2" h .- Parpose to begin on to-morrow, to make preparations to change our residence to a farm;

east of our village.

"We've no aboling city force."

Every removal should remand us of our thial removal to an ever-abiling hone. May all our days be spent with a wise reference to these concerns, and when the changes of life are over with us, may we remove to a lome in the skies.

Have lately commenced reading the book of Job with Scott's remarks, feeling that such has been my state of mind of late, I need the mestruction which may be cathered from it.

 $A_{ij} = 3 d_i + 18.48$, $T_{ij} = 10$ is day removed to car new place of abide; not knowing the tion go that await us here, notiler should we be anxious to know. Our anxacty would be to know and attend unto present usity, have a

protect from natural and moral cycle; go, ie in | events with the lewler ordered wisely. Have left some privileges conveniences, and pleasant things, but those with a we have tote are better than many have, better than I deserve and I hope that advantage to a may result from the change. My windows give a view of the temple of God, where this contain he may prove lege to worship and we see spire were a to jours the heart to heaver to a lone whose a price tion and sin never disturb more where we, peace and larmery, accusing to a lock so a view of the admirable range of mount, as, noneath whose shade I have passed the years of my childhood and youth, still the home of a de r parente

Oh! may I never, while it der this reef. to other the sacratee of an optable devestor, bortoarg and evening. My removal or charge of place the spring, though attended with many cares owing to holdly weakiess, is yet talke these. not leave the dearest or rots of my affects is, my companion and my Little Mary, (for so we concluded to call our bid of the morning after our arrival here.) I have but a strong wish to have her bear my own to a len rame, tot for several reasons have concluded lost to relieve the the blen, and hope I may rever belor expressed satisfaction; but feel happy in his by her bear the name of be of old who at at Jean fact Like her, may she choose and obtain the goal part which eres never by taken from her.

11: .- I this evening purpose in my heart to set apart to nerrow, (12 April) being a venr from the day of my marriage, to pray for for, vemess of sins in reference to defiles what this transaction imposed upon neg fr the bassing 27 % -- My mind as too electless of late. It lot took you the child which he is a your too. and for grace rightly to disclose organity little that child; that I may be persons to the trong for to the ordinance of laptom in an acceptable manner, and that I may be godes in all oby toward the members of new family. Level, the

give, and direct thy a ryant.

12: .- Have attended the foreral of Daniel Forles at the house where I have resed the sames of the past year, have fir the first crown the dates the trials, and the says period to the water and mother. I see close the decident Limilate of heart in view of a make and a good and of glorityng G I by a welled to into and go ity conversation, by fact all soft command and soft our d. Fry and 1 for that I have not felt and practiced a Site and tion, formearance and for give ness with a map of their I from as step mother has given no constitute EXCEC SO.

I would this even up in still and by less thiof Heaven to forgiver at a troop of each of the part year, and lead me to foreve as I would be begives. I would be seen that was form from above may gods in all day, and grace prepare torol events of the year to come. I would a view to a mercies of the past year var heart filt grants be part cuart's the gift of my Little Main with the particular a the gas of any action as a larger powers where the random poets, of a short Mosco-to garden of a solid and a solid action are not at the contract of the following as the condition of Mr. o

The same of the same of the same

her request, and answer and bless for thy mercy's sake in Christ Jesus. Amen.

22d,-Among causes of decline among professed Christians, as mentioned by our pastor today, is excess of cares, which struck me as applying to my own case. May I guard against such cause and effect, and as difficulties and trials present, may I by prayer and watchfulness overcome. Had I no trials I could not know myself, or practice patience. Without provocations I could not exercise forbearance or forgiveness. May the love and tender affection I bear my little Mary lead me to judge of my duty to the offspring of a mother now in the silent tomb, and to act as I would one in like circumstances should act towards my own.

27th, Friday.—Have felt that the powers of the mind should be constantly cultivated in order to progress, or even to secure what is already attained; and comparing my present with past efforts, see fit to resolve on a daily lesson in science, and commence to-day the perusal of Mrs. Lincoln's Botany, purposing to read attentively

two pages per day.

May 20th, 1838, Sabbath. — Funeral of Mrs. Maria Wilcox, a near neighbor, one in whose society I anticipated much pleasure. Last Sabbath she was taken ill; now she is numbered with the dead.

The providence and word of God have this day spoken loudly to us: "Be ye ready." Lord, help all to improve aright these instructions.

27th.—This day, accompanied by my companion, have been permitted to bring my little Mary to the ordinance of baptism. My heart rejoices (although I see much to regret through the depravity of the human heart) in being permitted to come to the God who entered into covenant with our father, Abraham, to bless him and his seed after him, and consecrate this dear little immortal being, and plead with him to be her God, and sanctitier, and eternal portion.

June 9th, 1838.—Being this morning exhausted from too much labor when very weak, and too much excited by rebellious conduct in another, my frame was almost unnerved, and for some time I felt as if my powers were leaving me. I would not willingly ever endure again precisely what I then suffered. Would be more studious to be calm under every provocation which providence permits that I shall endure; knowing it to be duty from Christian principle, and in my present weak and nervous state, from regard to my health. Oh! how do I feel the difficulty of administering reproof and instruction daily with becoming meekness, forbearance, and love.

Nothing but the grace of God can enable me properly or successfully to discharge these duties in my present circumstances. Why should I after all the precious experience I have had of his goodness hesitate to come to him in Jesus' name for large supplies of grace, that I may discharge duty aright; and for his especial favor

upon each member of my household.

Aug. 31st, 1838.—Completed my twenty-ninth year on the Sth iest. The summer now closing has been one of considerable nervous depression. My health has not been firm; my cares many; difficulties great; and, alas! too much of sin in all my course. Too little prayer; too little self-command and self-denial, and faithfulness in duties.

I am convinced that seasons of especial prayer should be resorted to by the Christian who would attain to a comparatively holy life; and I would to-day (having perused the ninth and a part of tenth chapter of Nehemiah, with Scott's observations) pray, often and particularly, for pardon of the past, and a preparation of heart, better, and rightly to practice duty toward my husband and the elder six children who have been bereft of a natural mother, and toward my own natural offspring, who, perhaps is becoming the unconscious idel of my heart; that I may conceal that partiality which nature forbids to repress; and (remembering that she, with the whole human family, is by nature sold under sin) that I may have given me to seek for her that grace which shall prepare her, if she may live, to glorify God, and do good on the earth; and if she shall be called hence, shall prepare her for the society of the blessed above.

Dec. 23d, 1838. — Resume my long-neglected private journal. The past season fraught with scenes of good and ill, has been one of neglect in writing; one of much bodily weakness, attended with many cares, and great need of strength and ability. In the retrospect I think of little of interest to record. Have been in a state of mind tending to dejection much of the time. I have thought it owing to nervous irritation, but perhaps the true cause is more in the state of my affections than my bodily organs. Am of late encompassed with difficulties peculiar and trying, particularly as respects my dúty to the youngest daughter of my husband's former wife. I have endeavored to lay the cause before God at his throne of grace, and ask strength and guidance.

The eldest daughter is away at school this winter where I have strong hopes that she may improve in mind and manners. I have recently finished the perusal of Abbott's Young Christian, and have resolved to endeavor to practice his rules for the improvement of character.

I will insert in this part of my epistle two articles which further tell my heart-workings during the year 1838.

The first is a line addressed by myself to the daughter at school.

Thanksgiving Eve, 27th Nov. 1838.

MISS ANNA: I hope you have spent the day, and are spending this evening in a manner becoming a rational being and an intelligent mind.

We did speak of sending for you to come home with Lucy this week, but finally concluded it might be pleasanter for you to come three weeks hence than now. Work has crowded ever since you left. No help to do housework until to-day, Mary Peaster has come to live with us. I will try to have Elizabeth here in three weeks if you come home then. Misses Goodrich (taileresses) here last week. Miss Austin (mantuamaker) finished last Friday. Ephraim Birge His friends staid with us one night last week. were well. Mr. Stillman (house-joiner) has worked in the chambers three days, and made much confusion there. I presume you find the exchange from house-work to school-work a luxury. I really hope the hurry of business will soon be so far over with myself, as to allow of a little regular reading. Augusta is a pretty good girl. Mary as bad and as good as ever. Your pa, not very well a few days past. The handk releaf is the tright to Sel that to homeful errors as an present from Lucius. Be a good releast sets at semicoble, well to so recent in a heart to he readled. And cay we showed that is a tright of the selection of the control of the release that the selection is a semicoble of the control of the co

Yours, all chonolely, L. J. L.

I will here answer an inqury which may ar seon the minds of some, namely. Why hat she scribe yourself. See ! And a had by inhereance, great strength of purpose and for resease not explained, had ever rebused to andress me except as "you". I had kindly my too her to call me "mother," if that sull be agreeable to her, and it not, to promote a my name when aldressing me. I did not doubt that s'e had atcouragement from some "busybodies" without, in fixing her purpose from which she never devisited, as she has at no time since my marriage written or spoken to movelther as in ther or Mis-But Anna las done many, very many things for which my heart has blessed hir; and when in the butterness of her spirit, in aft r years she cursed me to my face. I did not his all the six to her charge, and praced still that God would bloss her

Now, that she is blessed in being the nather of five children, I doubt not she has other views of doth, and that when this Offere g of Trib's Stranger than Fiction, shall reach her, she will receive it as from a nother

The next article where I copy is a folded sheet labeled, "To be preserved," which was ever kept where, in case of my decrease, it would tall under the eve of free de interested in executing my will. It is not 1 has

Sept. 18 is
My brile Mara, endowed wine or improved is
for a child of a ven months, is an object of a cosolicit rie with her fruit and self-dimentor. Is
to build under a being weather self-dimentor.
It as endless existency and it is a regard to reciteral ends of yithat see is north dampainx as
Three months, with nature of two form or
towers growed been early to be over their tend of
obspired, and shoulder unit of your, so co-cur
removal tere two sitts ago.

This commission, to, there will be state of min I and health or may the past's councer which has I do the to dwell maken upon much about to be seen collection that world, has to did not be a dear to my heart are the interests of the I tile helpless being committed to my care by her Father in between.

What I now write is in view of the trut of it. I may be called to leave her to the case and training of others, and I would in such as escape to it know my choice in a few important particulars.

Should such an event take place while har kind-hearted tath race is iving, I would carried by the entrent of him to forego the pleasures of paracompany at home, as from the early and confirmed habits of her ender sisters, (whose mistration is cover-sized habits of her ender sisters, (whose mistration is cover-sized habits of her ender sisters, (whose mistration is cover-sized habits of her ender is strong the from the taylor of their good in their earliest years,) I consider it would be unwise to suffer her to receive the influence they would be likely to exert. I would have her continually under the authority of a female who would enforce obstacle.

ler tright to fold that the modifiers as a rescapelity, believed to a region to increase the step seed to increase the step seed to increase the seed of the seed of the seed to increase the region to increase the rescale to the seed of the seed o

Ratherwood Litter take beas rout to applicate thingest former, with the all vost of a properties, there exists a Lee Likewood, and Litter to exist a properties of the control of the cont

I herafally personals front for as multiporty manware dallows are associated by the confidence of the hards. Main below who are to a loss statements not atted for the solutions. Let J. Ling F.

The above was percel wheth in we be said unter helphosises or mysorthand in become a from man, becomes they was too the percentage of the

Drying J_{TR} we let 1800 ± 0 gives a 160 year under the $d_{t} = a_{t}$ to put then $t + a_{t}$ show the dwelling that rays the dwelling that rays the distribution of the 100 mass of with in region t = t of t and t = t of t and t and t is a solution of the t and t are t and t and

I did by Lod Colors Loke the effective in the Albert Walk we the community of the year of the Los states the effect of Howers are the first to be above the effect of the end of

60 —This day listed literards to a tracking discussed on our past transmit to the very literards to a continuous section of a continuous section is recommended to the past transmit property and hearth of the day may little day to the respective section.

20th = The sed ymyltitle diagram is night settle first year of the relation of the Theorem in the Third produces in her

I view har Manners a sweet and goodness in her need frames on a subgrouping and expanding nowers and the resisting case, admire, and addre-And, oh "I will, so so crate the precious gift to the three."

Have the invention are leto pray, particularly for her regree to them and sanctification, and for the converse west her earthly father. Have resolved, I is prodepending on divine grace, to produity for my child in an audible voice in

January 1st, 1840.—The year which I was a permitted to commence at my father's, it was my privilege to close there, and again to greet the opening year with those whose love and friendship I can not doubt; parents, brethren, and sisters dear.

Myself and little daughter have passed several days with them. How pleasant to hold interviews with real friends! Oh! how pleasant! My to igne or pen can not express what I feel on this subject. But does my heart feel in reference to the goodness of my Maker toward me in giving me friends, in prolonging my life to enjoy them, and in sparing them to me. But what is this favor even in comparison of the friendship proffered of him who is Lord of lords, and King of kings—an ever-living, all-powerful, and gracious Redeemer?

I have hoped that this Redeemer is mine. I have rejoiced in hope of the glory of God.

Oh! I have desired that my life might be spent in doing his will, and in glorifying him on the earth.

> " Alas, and shall I ever live At this poor dying rate?"

I would look at the past year, but my heart faints. O Lord! forgive, sanctify, and save. Direct thy servant this year, O Lord! in all duty, I humbly pray thee.

Oh! that this principle, which I have, in years past, felt to be an abiding and governing one, might still be such, namely: If I suffer for welldoing, let me take it patiently; and if for evil-

doing, let me not complain.

I sigh for domestic happiness, and if denied me. let me seek to know how far it is attributable to my own errors, and labor and pray daily to correct them. When waiting to decide whether to accept the proposal to enter the family to which I now belong, I laid the case before God, in prayer, to be directed to choose the course in which I should most glorify him, and best promote my eternal well-being.

Perhaps God is answering my prayers in his own best manner, notwith-tanding my way seems

to myself shrouded in thick darkness.

Perhaps the Scarcher of hearts saw in me wrong motive, and is visiting my sins with the rod. In either case, it becomes me not to murmur, but to acquiesce in his will and pleasure, and to praise him for the good which I experience. My little Mary is a promising child, and her innocent prattle a sweet comfort. How good is the Lord in sparing her to me, and in giving me opportunity to administer to her wants! I have been permitted to perform what I resolved the last year in relation to practicing devotion in her presence.

17th.—A visit the present week from sister Elizabeth and cousin C. Newman. The hopeful conversion to Christ of the latter, has recently

rejoiced my heart.

18th.—Intelligence has to-day reached us that the steamboat Lexington was burned upon Long-Island Sound last Monday evening, and that all the passengers except two or three, perished. Among the number was cousin Philo Upson of Egremont. Oh! the distress, the heart-rending, and grief unutterable which this awful catastrophe has produced! Oh! to think of the consternation that must have prevailed among the com- | not with unwavering confidence trust him for

pany at that fatal hour-so suddenly and unexpectedly called to look death in the face—in hopeless agony to commit themselves to the watery deep, to perish by drowning or by cold! How inscrutable are the ways of Providence! How does it become all who survive to deplore the fate of the unfortunate sufferers, to heed the solemn warning, and seek henceforth to be constantly ready for the coming of the Sou of Man; to be doing what we can for the glory of God, and the salvation of ourselves and others! May the Spirit of the living God in mercy be given to make this event a blessing to surviving friends. To-morrow my little Mary completes her second year. purpose to observe the day, to pray particularly for her conversion to God, and for grace to perform my duty in Christian fidelity as a parent,

March 1st, 1840.—Returned to-day from my father's, where I have spent the last two weeks

with my little girl.

Sept. 1st, 1840 -The last summer has been one of entire neglect relative to my diary, and of much trouble and anguish of spirit in my domestie r lations and situation. May the Lord yet smile upon us, and give us to enjoy the blessings of peace, and tit us to join the happy family above, where is holiness, and harmony, and light, and love, without mixture and without end,

The following are resolves I was led to make

on the day I completed my 31st year:

1st, Bear with silence those things that I feel need to be rebuked in the children.

2d. Treat my husband with deference, kindness, and attention, and endeavor to cherish toward him that affection which I felt when I married him.

3d. Rise early.

4th. Be three times a day on my knees in my

5th. Attend more to writing; and paste Dr. Humphrey's Thoughts on Education saved from the New-York Observer.

Oh! that my Maker would lead me this year to

be good, to do good, and to glorify him!
"Be angry and sin not." Oh! how difficult for me to feel a just indignation at that which is evidently wrong, and not indulge in improper resentment or bitter feelings!

9th, Wed .- With my husband set out to visit his relatives in Harpersfield. Had but two days' notice to prepare for the journey, and from indisposition greatly unfitted for the undertaking.

22d.—Arrived home. My late visit is a source of peculiar satisfaction to me, in having afforded me opportunity to become acquainted with the

kindred of my husband and child.

January 19th, 1841.—Anna Little left for Harpersfield to-day with the intention of spending a few months with her cousin, Mrs. Newell. I have strong hopes that this arrangement may conduce to her improvement, and to the good of the family.

20th.—This day my daughter completes her third year. I have endeavored to pray particularly for her, that she may experience that new birth which is by water and the Spirit; that she may be new created unto righteousness and true holiness. Oh! for a heart to praise the Lord for the mercies he has bestowed in the dispensations of his providence toward her thus far! Surely he hath been better than my fears. And shall I time to cone? Yes for all things no hal for her, for body and for seed, for time and for eter-

27th, - With my instead and child visited at my father's. Interve w with kingred under the dear, poternal root has been allowed me trus, in other year. It also has yet in election vacantly is our family. How multiplied and be gee a the of are the mercies of our Parent in heaven't. Mice he graciously prepare each of us for all his holwill and pleasure.

7th, -Mary Little has been troubled with cold, which appears to affect her lange. This at times causes no some alarm, lest decise is elating tion them. How trad our believe. The soul, what a priceless gem! Thefay sept a letter of ex-Lort dion to sister Elizabeth. Och that the Lord would incline her heart flow to seek him, as I denot a herself to his service.

21s' -- My chill, who has been several weeks 22, is again able to go oilt with me to council. On! for a grateful heart for the nier was of my God.

25% - Away tren the house of God to-day; attender grupen my mother, who is all.

March 8th 1811 - Went to by to assist in taking care of mother, who is very feeble. May our leavenly Fit or, if he can consistently with his hely will, again test reher to be dif-

If the Postar sett a rote to class. Helen, speaking to be of the things which concern the

soul stanivation.

21th - Fooday, while bushed with the Engliness of the world, and engaged in planting for the firture, epid-ply the bell struck and ar need my mind to thank of a sail recently spel to the world of spirate. I stopped my pairs lits for a nosruent, and listened to count the age of the reent'y departed. It was twenty years, At our dinter we had had conversit on relative to the qualities of tenchors employed in Smiffield the last year. Miss Martina Ward, formorly a papil of mine, ranked with the highest, in the estimation of the commute e present. Pefore main, information came that she had finished her work on earth. Yes, the blooming Martha has been

United to Laway By deathly reset as the 12

Put she had confessed Carist I fore many and now we may hope she is present with the Lord in the Paradi e shove.

And 6th, 1541,-My diary has been right tod for many weeks, while I have been excled to pass through solemn and afflictive spenes.

My mother, my dear mother, has been a died away from her labors on earth; from her tabuly and her friends. Ah! the second of this last, nistling world will never, beier more share her attention. I look at the verdure and the bloom of this lovely session, and reflect that the eyes of my dear mother will never gaze on these again.] The scenes I love seem to bring a melancholy delight. But why should I mourn? for I ted they comforting assurance that she is judging in the song of the redcemed. She de reased Wednesday, May 5th, half-past eight v. w Was buried Saturday 8th, at ten A.M. Sermon at the house by Mr. Bradford, from the words, "So shall we ever be with the Lord." Hymns sung, 615, 616, 618, of the Church Psalmody, to the tunes Sunderland Burford, and Kambia. Her age was fifty-four. The her to go to a throne of grace on succeeding

We have a considerable of freeze in the my own force, and for the non-money of the state of the second of the content to the second the content to the second of the second of the property of the second of th nother, comforted that were the thirty room to doe will be greated by the control of the second second with the control of th don from God turous to death, Pamelia, my catest sist of a

Fig. T and g . Then, there is all Arma force retains through dependent, N.Y., who is no confolic times. Experience Propagate west solutions, Experience Propagate was designed on the ray last, whole att important own . Incident. . exemple to we to at to the solute, or a serie.

27th - Have spintage waters above my for ide. and vested by mother sugrave. There is a heer a change in the aspect of our fan ly of are 1 ghs ly favorable to my own cor fort add peace. My feath is more degree of the I myssel compara-tively blessed. Only that has the good gifts of my more did Father may be shorted united by through the worst of to I am sprayer, and may I have wisdom and grace as I shall mall!

Today ratell gence of the death of Morton Firge, of Galena, Ith, third socief my historical ellest sister, by drowning with batting and and myster, his are the while of providers. These in abrothers, fifteen the free radios agart, within aveidings of elements a came to it or death by drowning. Both young ner, the cliest therty. Both were, and had been for non-y years, the professed frierds of Christ,

J. y 4th, Sablad .- Christ's death commemo-

rate l.

On the list communion, I was with my sele mother. It was the last Saparta of her " ... To-lay my two eldest sisters have entered put a coverant to be the Lords, as I partize in the onolems of his tody broken and mond shelt in

One year testay I parrick of an ext West support propared by my noticer shards. The gr our earthly freeds do, our Savour ever lyet., and those who sheep in him are to seed,

A.J. St., 1841, Sabbit .- Perias contribes my thirty-second year.

In the retrespect of the past year, I seemen. cases for gratified to God, and much these alasement before him. He is the previous this spared my life with that of my of-problem d of er memoers of our household, and has a ven unto us a goodly measure of roder. He taken from me a wise at l at' t hate he ter, and by his grace has display two them soons to seek the Saviour. He has kipt be from fall-og byte outward in racet of religious duries. to bigh I have so far come so it in the a lections of my heart and the ten rich my ate.

I am more favorably stated in my family than a year ago. May our kend heavenly Father graciously remove the evil that we endure, and lead us all to love that which is good, and joir-

sue it.

Ort. 2d. 1-11 -Mrs. Birge, my husband's eldest sister, with her daughter and family, arrived, on a

6th, Tuesday Elvning -Had a season of prayer with sister Birge, and made an agreement with Tuesdays at eight P.M., to pray especially for the conversion of her brother, my husband.

7th.—This morning our triends left for home. 22d.—A letter from Mrs. Newell, informing us of the death of her mother (sister Birge) on the morning of the 12th inst. Two weeks and I resort to my closet at the appointed time, little thinking that her spirit had fled to unseen worlds; yea, I doubt not to a mansion in the

I may no longer unite with her in prayer for the object above specified; but she has long prayed, and if I may live, let me not cease to pray that her prayers may yet be answered.

skies, where prayer is turned to praise.

I will here extract from a letter addressed to me by the daughter of Mrs. Birge, who accompanied her on her last visit to my husband, her

O my dear Aunt! how little did we think, when parting from our friends, that the angel of death would so soon come among us and lay his hand upon such an idolized object of our affection! Yet so it was.

I suppose from the moment she first felt that any thing was the matter, there was no hope for her, though we were not much alarmed, as we supposed it a sudden cold. She first complained (about two hours after setting out for home) of a slight sickness at the stomach, and said she could not swallow. I think she did not take a spoonful of any thing from the time she left you; vet her strength held out remarkably, so that she appeared quite cheerful when we reached sister Newell's, at the close of the second day. Her physician supposes it was a sort of apoplexy, produced in a great measure by her recent afflictions.

It seemed at first as though I could not survive her death. Yet I did survive. But oh! how has this world, (which once appeared so bright and beautiful,) how has it changed! Yet the thought that this is not our continuing city enables us to live on, and strive to perform the duties that devolve upon us until our time shall come.

DIARY: Dec. 21st, 1841, Tues.—Returned from my brother's, where I have been spending a few days, to get the change needful for my health. Suffer from chronic affection of the stomach, and sometimes apprehend that it will soon wear me out. I feel anxious to do what I can for the promotion of health and continuance of life, on account of the religious training of my child. If God sees fit, I desire to live, and have grace and wisdom to train her for him; but if he putposes otherwise, I desire to acquiesce, and to rejoice in the truth that he reigneth, and will do all his pleasure.

I merit his chastening; yet he mingles in my cup unnumbered and unmerited mercies.

Feb. 24th, 1842.—Was taken ill with measles on the 31st Dec. Employed a physician Jan. My stomach became very irritable, and I suffered a daily sinking until the 15th January, when I was brought to death's door.

Then was my disease rebuked, and I began to

amend.

Walked from my bed with assistance 23d Jan., and on the 25th rode to my father's, where I have spent four weeks, receiving those attentions

which contribute to improve feeble health. My lit le daughter had the disease lightly, but attended with a very severe cough. She was taken to her Grandpa's the day she completed her fourth year, the time fixed upon in my own mind for commencing to teach her to read. I took with me the Mother's Own Primer, and began to give her a short exercise in reading once a day,

March 4th, 1842.—Our son Lucius' wife has become the mother of twins, two little girls.

May the blessing of their Maker and Giver rest upon them; the first-born of a new generation to this house.

April 12th.—Five years to-day I entered the married state.

Have occasion for deep humiliation in view of my unprofitableness; and for gratitude that I have been sustained under the various trials I have experienced. Would anew ask of my heavenly Father wisdom and grace to prepara me for duties or trials before me. Have spent the last week in my father's family, attending my brothers and sisters sick with measles. How thankful should I be for being permitted to supply the place of my departed parent toward my younger brothers and sisters, at such times as those in which they feel most their loss!

This evening attended the marriage of our son Ralph to Miss Sarah Boardman, at her father's.

May the blessing of Abraham's God rest upon the married pair; and they, being clad in Christ's righteousness, be permitted to sit down at the marriage-supper of the Lamb.

Oct. 11th, 1842.—This day set apart, in my own mind, for private humilation and prayer, that God will assist me to become spiritually minded, and prepare me to resist temptation; to endure the trials, crosses, or provocations I may meet in the domestic circle, with meekness and parience.

I have felt of late that disease is gradually fitting me, ere long to depart to the world of spirits. I am now somewhat better, though illy able to endure all that seems needful in my present situation. Oh! for grade to enable me to rise above the world; to rejoice continually in God, and to be faithful in the discharge of all duty I

Lord, wilt thou hear my prayer for help to love thee more and serve thee better, and so to live as to be ready when thou shalt call for me.

Nov. 1st, 1842.—Have to-day prayed especially in reference to my own and my companion's spiritual state, that we be fitted by divine grace for a final reception into the Paradise above.

24th, Thanksgiving.-- More comfortable in the domestic circle, and hope for continued improve-

January 1st, 1843, Sabbath.—Consin Eliza C. married to Dr. M. at the close of afternoon services in church.

May this New Year be a better than all former years, in that I may be more humble, more holy, more diligent in the work assigned me.

My health poor, though able to be about the

house most of the time, and to go out. 3d.—Our son Robert married to Miss Cornelia

Eldrid, of Salisbury, Ct. March 7th. 1843.—Returned to my home after an absence of seven weeks, spent with my father

and brethren, for benefit to health.

April 4th, 1844. Tool sy perusod toy pure at a of the last six years, and have reason to exact aim. The Lord Lath Law my Jol, er, or I ston I not have been seed and it a power restrictive we removed to our present above, not knowner the thangs whose awarded us here, as I then expresed at my obrand.

There learned the truth, "In the world to shall have tribulation, as I had not be read a diagony first twenty of it years. At the I had been better to a my ters, in that he is sewasta ned me. And shall had then this hamber

timo to como?

Mr. 1 7, 1844. - Have been lad aside from albor the last two works, but are to day able to position the firster from of my child, and my aceistanced devotions with her it this birac contil described to have my the prolonged, did noty be the processed our heaven's Eather. He hath prosize time the ids in this my time at sufficient and of trial. May be give me a gratefull art, and bless my beteternes about tantiv.

Jor 2d, 1844 har Sundayer only reorganic al tally. My cald, whose there is, but ter per l'air l'eternel, are so rieur ny heart, is with a map of some. This I return how to or a go Mary of a tradition that O Land!

The transfer of the transfer of the control of the

 $T \cdot \{ (t, t) \in \{t\} : t \in [t] : t \in [t] \}$

to the Planguese for the energy board ni re i e i

The 19th, 18th Headact of La Tackers

Least Dypon and Larent

of the Last direct the year. Set apart becomes soft or provided to a cather better to the May I spiral, and so regitate, and so precented so tostronger in qualitative descripted prince condition ry at a in-

the Thave a room in the Line of the English of the Line of the Lin and accept place as a part in the accept of a first Sair car of her charles of the buy clin Curks. May be ontrolled value and or the Lodeth against the divintor car, in the conventually slips winto be necessary and proat the Latin conditions of the species roles, and course and silled with help love which share blook to at atoment and the charge of the South South South

20 n — This does compared on plots for s winth year. Notact standing with less and disease, who places alven messely so places and the same has been a contracted from the same and training in here are training product by and come under the same as a second across I as see a space I to here, and so the same are seen as a second come and seed to here as a second come and seed to here. ted to have her , in with a fully in reading the siers I Script ness and with there the merey. seat. How namer is entropied deare the there is a firmy house by the new attaches and a the problem trials of colors stormature to whom we as a family at $s \beta_0 \leftrightarrow t^*$

The prespect of A=x , x(x) , and the motion, have M one and $x\in G$ of A , Bmorner, the interpretation and it is a self-tilitation of the interpretation and it more than sist into the interpretation of a program of a and write to the interpretation of the program of the theory the solution of year of a last that is, and in Lagliv

in the graph J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J = J

not be 2 tot February let I was not be most a bar teson with a february for first leave to approved, and to few a configuration of which is a few and a first leave to take the first leave to take the first leave to the fir beauther, with a cone of the and sor the concan be anyon them as a sternings we call to a

connecting on the transfer of strongs which is a connecting of the latter of strong large. The latter of strong the strong latter of strong the strong connecting the strong connecting the latter of strong latter of the latter of strong latter of the latter of strong latter of the l

Death Savison or solly by the him to make Atteory of the set of May 9 his to have a harry thought in the word in the ring meditir me who have

First the property of the Δt , $\Delta t = \Delta t$, $t \in \Delta t$, $t \in$ If j > b, 1845 = 0.4 states of roy or bounds. If the problem To the state of the form a posterior in the control of the state of the Latter than the Latter th of reso the of proprior of that epoches I may rose by a Ham ther year a held to a template to yet specific unsate to detect the specific may be a My discount of the Mary to a may of the avis should a hard to when from any ordered strikes displayed by the test on the will mainly a rest particulation. will to heart strongthen the resisting to the and spide and blooms.

Jan 1 1 1-16 --

"The property of the way

My familia, they writer respect to year, it is the parallel structor, and consider a peace of the state for which I have been taken to Maying the early project of the world improved of I as I set yours be not in the fideling and of the ent got The preservation of my or mine and the rise of my infant sets on her or your graticule to the Asset ther and Preserver of the-lam whose trans-Opening attention bearing the bat become y transfer yen, in the several terms of a second

tract to an exer magnety and bless are a v

Jan. 1st, 1847.—This day met a hundred and twenty or thirty at the house of our beloved pastor, on the occasion of our annual visit.

The past has been a year of unusual mortality among us, yet am I spared to taste the sweets of social intercourse with friends and Christians dear; still to enjoy the blessing of coutinued life and health to my household--a peaceful and quiet home—with opportunities for securing and doing good.

Oh! for a grateful heart, a penitent, believing,

and obedient spirit!

Jan. 2d, 1848, Sabbath. - United with my tellow-disciples in celebrating the Lord's Supper. Weather and traveling so bad that the accustomed New-Year's discourse is deferred.

Jan. 9th.—New-Year's sermon, from the text: "Wherefore hast thou made all men in vain?" There have been nine hundred and twenty-two deaths in Sheffield during the last thirty-four years, or since Mr. Bradford was set apart for the ministry here. Of these more than half

were under thirty-five years of age.

Dec. 31st, 1848 -This last Sabbath and day of another year am attending the sick-bed of my daughter, who has been much afflicted during the year now closing with poor health and weak eyes, but has suffered more intensely the last two weeks than ever before with sickness. was taken with fever two weeks to-day. At the time of the attack her nerves were very weak, and her suffering has been extreme. But she is in the hands of Him who doeth all things well; who saw fit to lay upon his well-beloved Son greater sufferings than mortals know for our sakes; and who is able to make all these trials of my child result in her greatest good. In this truth my soul finds support. The year now closing has been one of much siekness with myself and children. It has likewise been one of a return of domestic evils. But these, for the present, have been greatly alleviated or removed. I feel that I have cause to call upon my soul and all that is within me to bless the Lord for all his benefits; yea, and to trust him to work in and for me all things needful. The tolls of mortality have this day sounded thrice in our ears, calling upon us mortals to redeem the time as our years are swiftly passing. Soon our hatred and our love will be buried; all our works, whether good or evil, shall cease.

O Lord I forgive, and sanctify, and bless, for thy mercy's sake. Amen.

Jan. 20th, 1849.-

"That voice, oft heard, that speaks, Be still, Submissive to his holy will, Has called by death your darling child, And bids you to be reconciled.

- "He's called her from your fond embrace. Consigned her to her resting-place; Her spirit winged to God above Dwells there in holy bliss and love.
- " He's called her from her earthly home, In a far-distant world to roam; No more to sin, no more to sigh, No more to languish or to die.
- "The mother's heart that's rent in twain, To bear afresh her wounds again, May go to him, pour out her grief, And on his bosom find relief.
- "In that great day when Christ shall come, He'll claim your 'Mary' as his own; Raise her immortal, pure and white, To dwell with him in realms of light."

Yes, dear Mary, thou loved companion of my life's journey during "ten years," thou art gone! gone to return to me no more! gone to a better world to a happier home, to know the bliss of love divine! The tenderest ties of thy beloved mother's heart are severed! the deepest fountains of grief are there opened and gushing. But 'tis God, thy Maker and Giver, who hath called thee. I feel to bless his holy name, and to say: "He hath done all things well." He gave that faith unto thy mother which led her early to consecrate thee unto himself, to seek to imbue thy young mind with his sacred truths, and to lead thy young heart to seek him in prayer. He wrought in thee a love of filial duty, gentleness, patience, purity of heart, meeki ess, humility, and faith. He chasteneth thee as a wise father; and when thou wast purified as gold in the forrace, he terminated thy sorrows and thy sufferings in a peaceful death, and introduced thee to those joys which mortal eye hath not seen, or ear heard, or imagination conceived. Farewell. sweet child, until I have accomplished the work that remains for me on earth. Then will thy mother come I

Thus closes the fourth and last volume of my private journal, commenced in 1831. From the day it thus closed I have not taken up my pen to speak out of the abundance of my heart, except in communications to mortal friends. And now I must have recourse to some of these to show further the state of the inner or hidden life, as well as the manner in which God has answered what I have addressed to him. Before proceeding to this part of my work, it seems needful for me to do a thing to which I have hitherto been a stranger - namely, set the specific faults of another than my single self in a note-book. I have spoken in this letter of being cursed by one whom I sought most earnestly to bless. I did not lay this sin wholly to her charge.

I do not believe that God lays this sin wholly to her charge; neither do I believe that the act of indorsing this curse by one who had sworn to bless me, is a sin laid wholly to the charge of the indorser. I believe that she who was impulsive because she was a woman, was more impulsive because she was the offspring of a man who cherished a causeless hatred against the woman he should have loved, namely, her own natural mother; and that when God was visiting this iniquity of the father upon the child, the father's mind was so "harassed" that he knew not what to do, except to yield to any terms of peace she should dic ate, and that her dictation was very much influenced by the selfish passions of her own heart and of a class of meddlers without.

The birth of her little brother was to Mary an unlooked-for blessing. She could scarcely give utterance to her joy, or describe the bright visions in the future which unfolded to her view. New sources of joy must develop new sources of sorrow in her case as in others. To see the little helpless stranger an object of hatred and contempt in his father's house caused her gentle and loving spirit an additional grief. But she, through sympathizing with her mother, and more or less participating in a similar hatred, had learned, too, to lock her sorrows in her own bosom, except as she poured them out to God. Her father seemed not to understood that note mind the proposition of the energy debt could suffer and not complete. He never the winth of the energy that the destruction meant to be marsh with a could. But she could not write so the energy field with a second could be write so the energy field with a second could be sufficient. read, and as see was ever present when the darkless toward her mother was by a berfather's brow, she had be one excessively server tive in that direction. Her mother's a known were the times of her greatest trials,

Durning the first three months of the little best are life, her to her took no more notice of ple m tarori de than of teggus when teerand during his horse, because to could not lowfully turn from away, except to month. From dignity, it others than the disportented metal ers et the family were present.

Lost Mary www.ming way and levelt ribe Fittle stranger, anded to the charms of May, so her removed the "imelaneholy" of the hand that he space olds to his watern their retirement.

When the light of ray hash in large interiors was lifted upon us, we recorded, when it was withheld, we wake i carefully believe run. Let we were permitted every day to go toget or before trolland make large regulate; and torre we ontame I suppose with more as the good tre view change who look dit at we small hery said who estimated the properties of the large of the morare and Market and Large established a large established and the second transfer and the magnetic of the world of the morare established and the world of the morare established and the how best to dement topsof before the words not here, as a rougen, or rather as a part of ri-Lyon Tack I cut my own tach. My historia but to the more doing with at smaller. He aid not descend to pure airs, restricted dece ever write rapper any thing to take a sc. The first hall a restriction. I proceed have any offer was for the other straight and the service permanents are of a contrary or and the was only evolence of the cover to carry out discress discoand day, the took structure of his horse. I forest in fact which it. They were endedlered in attended on the control to me on the authority of the control of the have set at consistment of the populate. Istlic over that I was sper than the cilirending try ow the reduction of a try training the number of their components. I told their lateer field I ratex in retiny teart acting at an trelight of to als wort and Sound, earnest y some firm I I call that a decay in myself or course will a appears i to rock in woof the net app to so hit of laying but I independence given expression to resent if feelers, which, however, nature or received git penal for under great province to was not that I was sorry and doesn't forgiveness. But he who never did any to got test I was sorry and does I be torgive, was an ler to obligation to for me, therefore a garager found no layer with the Yet my Moker's as "He test confesses out forsakes his sit a shall find merely? And he give the mercy pro used. Yes, the power was all received, to hive at I we however a stain of the abuted and conseased writing for years, end range every provocation with the long-existing and ever a climilating chanty agens, me could give, without uttering a represental wort, was a git what came by fishing at 1 process. When I could reconcile myself in a rether way, I call the

the Wratio man of , 1 to ver prace is moved who ald permit the size to go down appearance, pertion to the treb was were not agent of a ward me and his week than good and a Collaren who have a steperior of color be permitter to a tool traduce, and then, he would so here, desire praces. Two interesting $p_{t+1}(p_{t+1})$ and $p_{t+1}(p_{t+1})$ which is a carrier of the last year of $M(r_{t},s)$. begin with copyring a latter in in horizonal col-

Smarrett, Marchella, 113

DEAR ASSE EDIZAGE HE MITTER A F were going to write to you on one she to so. . I thing at I would send at a free state of the I all lattle scarlet-lever and race and hay regions. my ster, a. Mother and to constant to six with the same -M for has not -N for that Courless constant and at. The section times with rewayse, it I well Autological would take the

and promise and not beaute to great and and literate and garden them. We have the TO DEPENDENCE OF THE PARTY Let of the a tree some this second to be a second viry large destination to the party of says for early over sex it so that the control of the specific end codes. Lowers book white that the Cooks with is on all the to the control of an electric President of the scalar and a can think of nothing more of others, in some be that my Carls mas in seat was a r nout an ich long. Proof twerty in the marks on the bit bunit of the place. of Charle's write zers to to keep a stage of the relationship to the period and asset of the relation and are to the relation of the relation to the relation of the relation of the relation of the relation of the relationship to the relationship of the relationship to the relationship of the relationship what they up it.

Covers live to Arbeita Koscar Las tions sweet my littles.

Place a cept that with high laws in all characteristics,

Tre sokness of myself as he with a The sokiness of myself in the clinic so of by Mary, leading is searly theory in the its subjects, with a protected to the My hus and, or to element and a second of weakings, and expect the second of the of weakness, and expected on some every one was exactly prostrated by the every one was exactly and ex sires, gripon to proposed the ho-Exercise of the propagations for as profit to raily and the provinces of the response getter. That we work to a too wear for the contract transled, as I not be stead and the growing services. Not to prayers the services was very indifferent to as and the programmat, and with Mary

requests to be taken abroad, till she said: "Mother, I don't like to ask father for any thing up that girl's eyes to excuse yourself from labor, which he does not choose to grant, he looks so."

Finding that my husband had thoughts of visiting his relatives, in Harpersfield, I flattered myself that providence was opening to us the way for a cure. My husband had never taken his two younger children to see his own kindred, and at this state of our health, a ride by our own conveyance to the farther side of the Catskill Mountains would be health and pleasure to us, and money to him who was so oppressed by the thoughts of supporting us in sickness. I ventured to express my thoughts to my husband upon the subject. But his brow contracted and darkened. and as he refused, he said he supposed I would do all in my power to interrupt his going. This I knew to be an unmerited charge, for I knew that it I were to plan a journey to my friends, I should desire no interruption; and to do as I would be done unto had long been my study. This accusation, like many of the kind. had its unfavorable effect upon my health. Not that I willed it so, for I sought by every means in my power to restore and preserve health. But it was a law in nature, and therefore a law of God, every jot and tittle of which must be fulfilled, either in obedience or penalty. About the 1 st of May my husband and a daughter were in readiness to depart on the journey west, when my rapidly failing health led my husband to hesitate. The daughter then repeated the charge of interruption through feigned sickness. I urged that the visit should be prosecuted, believing it best under the circumstances. Asked the physician who was called to assist my husband's judgment in the case, to encourage it. They left to be absent about two weeks. My health failed till friends became alarmed. Mary heard the fears expressed. She had seen the cumity toward me acted out. Her eyes had been weak since her own sickness. Now, she had not the attention she needed, but had an anxiety unfitted to her strength and years. Charlie, too, was taken down with an eruptive erysipelas, spreading over his back. Mary screened her eyes partially from the light, and kept around till the second day of June, when she called to me from her bedroom, and said she could not bear the light at all, so as to arise and dress herself. I was unable to leave my own bed. My servants consisted of a strong woman who came through the day, doing all the housework and nursing, and returned to her own home at night, and a delicate niece of fourteen, who came to be our company nights, and assist to divert my children. But there was one element in my house which had ever before been wanting. All was peace. Myself and son began to amend. Mary could be led about with her eyes so covered, as not to let the light fall upon the closed lids. When my husband and daughter returned, we were all comfortable, pleasantly walking and talking Mary being led by the hand. We thought ourselves blessed, in being able to give them so cheerful a reception. But they seemed to see differently.

The charge of interruption had not been erased, nor of feigned sickness forgiven, but both seemed to have resolved themselves into a charge of vengeance. And during the five months that Mary lived, shut out from nature's light, did their

up that girl's eyes to excuse yourself from labor, and to take vengeance on us because you were not permitted to go abroad as you desired." But I was conscious that not a word, nor a look, nor a tone, nor a thought of mine, indicated such a heart in me. Mary's power to endure light about her person gradually failed, until she was compelled to seek that every ray should be excluded from the room she occupied. And just in proportion as she retreated from solar light, did she rise into intellectual and spiritual. She had no pain except that caused to her eyes by admitting light to her room. She asked but one thing beyond her food and raiment, and that was not to be left alone. But it any one referred, in her hearing, to the strange conduct of her father or sister, a low groan from her, told me that it must not be allowed.

As I could not endure to be constantly confined to a room so unventilated as hers must necessarily be, and as no other one should attempt it long, for health's sake, we offered to the girls of her aequaintance to take turns and spend each three days in succession in her company, at the rate of fifty cents per week, or the six days allotted to labor, while her father and myself divided the Sabbath between us. We had medical advice from Dr. Chapman of Egremont, a person of great skill in chronic disease, but of so extensive a practice as not to allow of his visiting his patients very often. This circumstance lessened the doctor's bill, and increased my own study of disease and medicine. doe:or told me that my children were scrofulous in their constitution, and in his opinion, I would do well to go with Mary to the vicinity of the sea as soon as she was able, and spend as much time there as I found practicable. To impress my mind the more strongly, he related the history of Mr. Phineas Chapin's family, where a scrofulous taint ran through the family, and one after another died of consumption. He had advised this course in relation to a daughter of that family who was beginning to go in the way of several sisters, then deceased. Her mother went with her to the sea, and remained with her till her health improved so as to allow of her being put to the study of music and some other lessons, and then left her near the sea; and at the time he related this to me she was to all appearance as healthy as any one.

In my solicitude to do what I could for the dear child, I obtained her father's consent to address a letter to the principal of the Eye Infirmary, New-York, describing her case as well as I could, and asking advice, to which I received

the following answer:

New-York, Aug. 26th, 1848.

TO MRS. RALPH LITTLE:

Madam: In reply to your letter in reference to the case of your daughter, I would state, that it is impossible for me to give a decided opinion without seeing your daughter. From your description, I should say she could be cured without much doubt. The New-York Eye Infirmary is a charit ble institution, founded and supported at the public expense, for the purpose of affording relief to panpers. If you wish your daughter admitted as a patient at this Institute, the only expense is for board. The advice of the

surgeon and the men, ris are given gratuite couple of a contest of the first the flow a

The value of any lower with the composition of the value of the value of the composition of the value of th

etidwing and the concept of mission. When all the solution of the first hold of the solutions of an appropriate of the first hold of the solution of the solut

surge on and the thomas is are given gratuits completed as a transferring of the source of the sourc

uttered: "Oh! that I could get health and strength." I desired medical advice; but I desired not to meet the bitterness which seemed excited if I asked love or money from my husband. However, a sense of duty impelled me, and on Wednesday ovening, December 20th, at eight o'clock, I approached my husband for the last time, to make intercession in Mary's behalf. She was lying upon a bed in the south-west corner of the south front-room of our house, with her head to the west.

On the same side of the room with her head, a door opened into the keeping-room of Mr. Little. I timidly went out, half assured he would hear me for a suffering child's sake. I told him I would be glad to have the doctor called in the morning to see Mary. But, alas! I had approached my monarch when the golden scepter was not held out, and death must follow! With a manner which can not be conceived by those who have not seen, but which was too well understood by the wounded, fluttering heart of the sick child, he said: "I should think you had found out by this time that doctors do no good.' I replied: "Scripture says, they that are sick need a physician." He said: "I know Scripture says so, but I should think you had found out better by this time. Well," continued he, "what are you going to do about it? Are you going to take a club and drive me? If you are, why don't you go at it?" I had often felt an oppression in the region of the heart when I had met his wrath, silently or otherwise expressed. But now, such was my agony, it seemed that death must literally follow soon, if I found no relief. I returned to Mary's room, noticing, as I retreated, that I had left the door open during this memorable conversation. I looked at the dear child. There she lay, neither moving nor opening her lips. I fell upon my knees before her bed, laid my head upon the same pillow with her own, and cried unto the Great Physician of body and of soul to take our case into his own hand: and I had an answer of peace. Instantly was the distress about the heart, and the greater auguish of spirit, removed. And the unseen Angel of the Covenant did not leave me till sickness fled from my child, to return no more. But who shall picture the seeno which was to follow in that furnace and that Bethesda? Why did God give me to behold alone a scene without a parallel, and yet deny me a schotar's pen or an artist's pencil? He is wise in all his appointments, therefore I patiently wait till he shall show me why. Nothing ever passed between my husband and self relative to the conversation about the doctor. The next day, he went of his own accord for Dr. Kellogg, who, at that time, resided in Egremont. The doctor was in poor health, the weather severe, and traveling bad. I do not know how many times he saw Mary, nor do I believe that human skill could have saved her after the blow given, through a physician being asked for her. The doctor came onee in two or three days, until sickness in his own person prevented. Then we were too far from him to know the cause of his delay, and waited from day to day in suspense. We were remote from neighbors, except a family in a tenant-house. I had learned to think I must never ask for help to take care of myself or as when in health. Her mind sometimes slightly

pillow; and as I laid her back, she plaintively | children, while able to arise and walk. An aged colored woman had taken the place of the daughter who had charge of work through the summer. My husband was alone in his department of labor. The cold was so intense, that water would freeze near the windows in our room, and for seventeen days and nights, after I first asked a physician, was I alone with the suffering child, except as her father came into the room to bring the fuel, and the physician to pay his few short visits. She once asked me if I could not bring the wood into the room, and prevent a necessity for her father's coming in; but I told her I had not strength, and she said no more about it. He once told me he thought Mary did not like to have him come into her room, but I do not know what led him to think so. Soon after the scene of her father's anger, she said to me most tenderly: "Mother, do you love me?" "Yes, Mary." Soon the question was repeated: "Mother, do you love me?" "Yes, my child." No groans escaped her lips, but still the question came: "Mother, do you love me? does any body love me?" "Mary, my dear child, it has been my love for you that has led me to pray and strive for the preservation of my own life these many years." "Mother, I know it can't be but that you love me: but it don't seem as if any body loved me; it don't seem as if I was worthy to be loved. "O mother! does any body love me? does any body care for me?" "Poor Mary I' said I. "Don't call me poor; I know I am poor, but it makes me feel worse to be called so. O mother! O mother! does any body love me?" Thus she lay, and thus spake, desiring that I would not move or speak when it could be avoided, until she would sink from exhaustion into a short slumber.

"Mother, mother, mother," in a tone subdued. languid, feeble, and tender, was much of the time all that escaped her lips; and when I felt constrained to try to say a soothing word, she said: "You need not reply, mother; it makes me feel worse to hear you, but I must say some-

thing, I feel so bad."

Oh! how many hundreds of times the word "mother" fell upon my ear from those parting lips, in that last sickness, is only known to Him by whom the very hairs of our head are numbered. She sometimes sank into a slumber, which gave a refreshing rest to my own tried nerves, but each succeeding return from these her transient slumbers brought an increase of intensity to her sufferings. "O mother! do you love me? Does any body love me? Does any body care for me? O mothe! what does make nie feel so? It seems as if I must run, and jump, and scream." All this time she lay motionless. Not a muscle seemed to move except her lips. Her voice only subdued and plaintive, till at last a sudden shriek burst forth, rending the air around; but she immediately spake with her accustomed voice: "Mother, what does make me scream so? I can't help it. O mother! you don't know what I suffer. No one can conceive the agony I feel." Thus passed the days and nights. She would remember the accustomed hour for retiring; ask me to go to bed, and as I leaned upon my couch, would utter "Good night, mother," in the same sweet tones wandere I, but was at no time lost to a full sense of all her distress. She at the time shed; "Motther, how long it we well then in arrival." At another time she to suit we were upon a heat, and once entreed 1 of me to ential for lower limbs. With these axioptions, she soon of the hersely, even prior unit on and one subtricts.

bersea, except nor an account able substracts.

On Saturday evening, satisficial accounty 1-10-1 filter, strength so far goes that I ask theat strem at to morse and supply the time with had through the most, which, she was ral processing, was not ing Jordany a contest and most of letering in our region; I therefore a Act buy husban I to sleep up none of the bedsamour will that I make t call or a fam to replenish tradice. The elevents en, not book the bed at his could hour for not re-. . Mary then but same and her last same till posy should one to the related by sureriz Lityes. Her father the south to die waking second arouse by and pairwing his cars a " ireal days to to encountry who alam persuspect, rever fors sex all a traditions drowned an transtrains what will ow to mit as the migrat Moses and the Lucib. The output do you have me! Dock in a be by love at a 2. Dock may be present with the least to yet the province of the shown in the least to the province of the shown in the same of the same which the same of the sa us not. It is more a while her those who chait the it. It is an iteration. It is a feering the O in stort moth r, mother, does any body live to! It is any body ears for not. Then commenced with a state of it re, with short many $V_{a}^{2} = -1$ board less shereo, the distributes from h = 0 to borns, of day, $h_{a}^{2} = 0$ (shoot short). And I know not take where

Act with Mary half treating or of the perly to term of a lifett mark of the more somethought the statistics of at the common for or than at any time to tore, with introspited inslead, And a score of the latery des, " Modfe! And eastern it is a river process above a statistic form of the source of any over more likely on the source of th outs may " "I I with your hands a " " " I is materially a knows of the section of Tasas protransport or only constituted from that is all that ever the dependent of table rise of (Δ, A, B, b) . Use the second of the proof of the second of t is had ever betrack former as only her by teless for for own personal sor eve-This is a remark lated from which we do was tree in real what heliffer to be a small sythological to the write, a in the least of the modern. Mr. I of one so at here of distant like the ream. Mary control there tott rugs a town of a ts, who her arts data. because indesting, her targae so med to have a more and a sense of a constraint ting to speak at an in the was graphs as something but a consequence the allows and I to it is thought that was a seat well refer to playe nie, as facke a here! the wise wing to go is entire with "I dealt snow. I hasked for a bors of talpeas, and she sail "Yes," I had the disherour

raise her heart to G = 0, prayer and = 0 e = 19 answere I = 0.5 e = 0.6 and a theory see and to all appearance, the checker are solutions to all the solutions of the I all days, then the advantage from is emalty to take a last mode of one will be easily to take a last mode of one will be easily and the runner of whose solution extremes to histogeneral the runner of whose solution extremes to histogeneral solution or watering when the last the discrepance of the position as receive from disprisonable position is need a large scene.

On the mer argod Torollay, rott days rv ! it along time mone by for to but the cold again. from, and washing ir in her crocks the all the when hid discharged from for eyes he had all agon them dianact the might in Asil satismissis por d. I care interpretation some charge plants deep lose to the Carolid one better care! would have been had betted above the concemarewhale grave. Illit far is as a i took a seat cone the stone, when I have word may It and at the same tone own the Mary Her father case isto to room, steel as a the by both dade, compare some use to for distance for an infant to the street course menet dispersions of the son in the with his head over the stove on will all was stating, the hears give of forth health sizes with h I had no ver before known to we consider at t modern as but in attenue, no ritro at the large they to be a narvel. Hele the role of a so face had not form broken so controlled Lazan sat alone wiche stiness as a losthe wall. I trought 1 by all the very limited training of the world Mount of the resolution with the delivery limited the delivery limited the delivery limited was a child. Not a make a reveal that the was a The most arot, for the hose was then he had a my face. I sail "Mate, do you bury a thirt est in small volume and all after dir (Yes maan) (* 10 yo.) (*) a see ther to Yes maan) (*) I of the yearetter? Servitter east. sher educated, who had so to get be presented to see that the most of the most of the second to a seco what you have a firm as a second of the volume of the volu transfer to select a part a part of the respective of the respecti a tides go diversity to take the according to the tal viscot as a d. My lacable soci Tall view of as study of My result is the income strength of many of some study of the Derman, of some study of the My result for the income of the income o

turned with the chest than if her neck were broken. Yet the breath of life chained ber soul to earth till noon of Friday, January twelth, 1849. In the mean time, she occasionally gathered strength to answer a few inquiries in the same still, small voice, which could only be hearst where a deathly silence reigned. But her meek, and quiet, and loving soul spake through the mild lustre of her eyes, and as friends came around her bed she gave them a parting hand, to speak the farewell her lips might not utter One of her arms was strengthened so that she could move it, but the other remained completely paralyzed. And when she could not speak, she could raise the right arm to express a negative or an affirmative. At three o'clock of her last morning on earth, I arose from my slumbers and asked the watcher in attendance (Miss Mary Wilcox) to withdraw and give me her place by my daughter's side. I found she could no longer speak, but retained all her consciousness. I asked her some questions relative to her present wants, naming something, and saying, if you wish it, raise your hand. She expressed her wishes in reference to any thing I thus named. I then said to her: "Mary, are you willing to die? If you are, I wish you to raise your hand " She looked at me with an earnest, loving, uncomplaining look; but her hand was motionless. With an anxious heart, I said: "Mary, do you wish to get well? If you do, raise your hand," She fixed upon me the same look, and her hand remained motionless. I then said: "Mary, do you desire that God's will be done in respect to your living or dying?" Instantly her hand was raised. With a full heart I said: "O my child! that is just as I wish you to feel; and just as I wish to feel myself." No sooner did I say "just as I wish to feel myself," than her hand was more quickly raised, to be longer held up than at any other time. Thus was I told, with an eloquence which mortal tongue can never utter, the depth of love for the mother in the heart of that dying child; and the still deeper love for the Lord her God. What could I ask more? I addressed her in the poet's words:

> "See, Israel's gentle Shepherd stands, With all-engaging charms; Hark! how he calls the tender lambs, And folds them in his arms."

I said to Mary: "Your mother submits and yields you back to God, to dwell with him as one of Jesus' lambs." This was our last conversation on earth.

At mue in the morning of that day I stood by her bed with a garment in my hand, designing to change her dress, as I thought her gradual sinking might continue a day or two longer. She then did by me, as she had for two or three days been doing by others, gave me her hand as a token of farewell. In derstood the token, and said to her: "Mary, you can no longer pronounce the good-by," but I'll remember how often and how sweetly you said it during the past summer." It had been my custom while she was in the dark room, to go in and inform her whenever I was to leave the house. She would wait a little, to bring her mind to acquiesce, and then most pleasintly say: "Well, mother, come and tell me when you are ready to go." When my bon-

net and shawl were put on, I would go into her room and say, "Now, Mary, I am ready:" and the child whom I fed, and dressed and combed, and washed, for many months in a darkness as dense as that of the grave, till I daily longed to behold her features once more, would come to me, imprint the kiss of affection, and say, "Good-by, mother," in tones more rich and sweet than I can express. I folded and laid aside the garment I had designed to put upon the dying child. Soon her difficult respiration confirmed the suggestion given by the parting hand. Friends and neighbors were summoned to her bedside. The difficult breathing increased, and I felt constrained to go to my closet and ask my heavenly Father (if it could be consistent with his holy will) to grant the waiting spirit a speedy and an easy release. I went back to speak to Mary for the last time, till I, with her, shall awake at the sound of the archangel's trump. I said to her: "Mary's sufferings are almost over. Angels are waiting to convey her spirit to Jesus' bosom, there to remain as a lamb of his forever. Mother will be coming soon; perhaps very soon." Then Mary departed; yea, she flew away to be at rest. And as the Angel of Death touched the fair form Mary was now deserting, there was a dissolving view upon the countenance, such as no human artist can imitate. The King's daughter, all glorious within, could not so drop her mantle that it should not be peak the character of her who had worn it. As I closed the shutters of those windows which would no more need the light of the sun, or of the moon, one of the weeping triends, Miss Julia Roys, who sat by, said: "Why, Jane, how can you be so calm, and close the eyes of your departed child?" Ah! she has since forded the stream of death, and now she understands "why,"

And what was to be the effect of this unlookedfor affliction to Mary's father? He had fallen
to weeping. Yes, he who had long put on the
stoic, and set all trials at defiance, must now
weep. The promise is; "Though weeping endure for a night, joy shall arise in the morning."
But a long night of weeping was before him;
yea, a night of seven years. And ere that long
night closed he told me he believed he had shed

barrels of tears since Mary's death.

He had been laboring, during a long life, to justify himself by the deeds of the law. After the former deaths in his family, he began to feel some need of Gospel. He took to himself a partner in life, in whom he had confidence as one taught of God, and who, had this confidence continued, might have assisted him to find the light of life. But some body readily understood that I had married one so much older than myself from no other motive than love to money. That being the case, my prefessions of love to God must be hypocritical. He had failed to use his reason in regard to duty to the wife, until its light was put out. So I see the case. I did not so clearly see the truth then as I do now.

His first wife loved another man more than bimself. His second wife loved his money more than bimself. And no possible or positive proof could convince him to the contrary. But the spirit that troubled him was a damb spirit, suffering none but himself, single and wedded, to know its workings, until, alus! the blows that

were described from the four take vergennes on the none more erg. The figure is a location to expect the first from the fourier way of the first taken in the fourier deposed from the fourier transport to the second from the first transport to the first transport transport to the first transport transport

More we should und the decrease before a device of death her to death the total of the form for a white in the total of the her term white in the total of the her conditions from the land concern was now we collated of the death of the strength of the strength of the strength of the total o

wrose day shall know no closel,

But were scall shed, reproof? Where and what so bette force I serves ? And wist her age as to be by the fold? More was of a populasion of shed and shed shed and to be shed as the shed and to be shed and be shed shed

I proceed to the hope of a varieties, to be in it have all properties to end serious to harves the afternoon of the following the lattic at the coursely the wastier engineering progress a fact there or or exponent by the death of a very containt, ow, now of Nev Mr. Indent to leddierd tilet tim, led word algebras tar as he could to the circle. Tarces of my child. And on the Sciently Journey 140, 1846, at one order 1856, Mary was being in her eithin, into the er of firthern witch shown and cost solk four we kell thay. The discussion of referencers weston defen the weats a track wat, I wish, artistics of the thoronomic statem feel their angreg materies ! After the services is instituck was taken to religior base to stold me that rough recognist on saw that he obers of the house of averyout of itrier love to Mire than my P. If were going for love why should they get? I so he yed on when I he med wis an able to morth objective joys I experienced, to but the contranious time, acron that any was boney and every breather at Indialogues I I devel my cool to her grave, signed as designed established for my my my ration by him who came to book up the broken Leart.

We returned from Mary's grave to our lowly dwelling. A light had give out. My husband that night, complete 1 of Mr. Bradford's sever pudgment of himself in the therail sermon. Such a thought had not occurred to my mind. The

Associated by the established description of the self-proportion of the treatment of wire and in yed, and ordered that have a row more sweed. The more than the Mark and the extra the free of that he extra the free of the constant for the constant for the constant for the constant for the free of the constant for the of our latter in topics where the ga would not consent if he was 4 community would not consert, the all freed and some best Linds of model to the consert of the work of which is the consert of the work of which is the consert of the sound of the consert of the conservation of the consert of the conservation of the consert of the conservation of the consert of the conservation of the consert of t Le trale d'El ef le ning weed song but one firm od by M. ry wideat c. A local to a local he attend as a historia white each measure training the state of the Book of the constitution of the state of the the year exservator. That his me a short sorge was as a load return of who hapist to rold of the data. A can be to read to the fast array. How the object to the fast of the continues of an by for early years; except to be were above who of Mary was not don't be a set of word and was a set of the wood and we personal combinational managary the coeverylear of memory type of I wisevers I ad whendo be on Pessetark access on a feehe tell riche io ses et se had been a little late. What it is a possitivater to ant The modeline in tack lest a sprattlet we are read secting for a conversity in whose w Introduction to stake affection a ere, denote he at no more and live -Mary's death, his haracteristic News in the elected in Color and coloration sets of the to lims lians is your set soully the feet of your entropy. It is to make at the feet of the The waster of a hold the the time you for ons, there are a nor Mr. Little, but here ton years at the best of the man artile estables of the was been relationally against to was now sole progretor. Two other sens were control on Line farms of their own. The only recognizer sen was with his above in Clause of the time of less death - was executor and consent. critical of his estate. The two daily by 14 west the claw attempt and earlier and the ctier with form and a section. The conto which I had so the last transfer and d now to have array as all etimes when the contribute in our housest cutting yet in his later to the comthe truth, and he so and gradually in this selve; shadful sold. oxigoyab tit m laters was conditioned by within forth s younger of spring, and no representative in his irvate mornal. I know to the solid and all urgod upon too do senest rolenous end a ser t But I stock story as the for law and record assert the right of the Contill teat of our had dron alfromatikal of there at its lives, with the mean describing meet in your or's Lesson But Foul rit believe that their plans in test tear two all be attempted to

Note rated thank he would have to avoid a way stretch year of unduly to those one on original to go to Change to special the same rate as sea my oldest brother, which adopts session

of the old homestead of the Roys family, to ! board myself and son. My brother consented; and as my father was then living with him, retired from busy life, and having at his command a horse and buggy, I was placed in circumstances most favorable for restoring health. After arranging for my board, my husband one evening caused an extra fire, and asked me to withdraw while he should have a conference with his children. Next morning he said he was ready to take me to my brother's as soon as I could be ready; that he had concluded to sell the farm on which we lived to his second son; that he should also divide among his children most of his personal property, as we should not have occasion to use much of it. I had never interfered in any way with his business affairs which he chose to keep from me, or inquired, Why do you so? and felt no disposition to do so now. I told him I would be ready to go next morning. Before retiring that night he told me it would be necessary that I should sign the deed, which would be ready on the next Saturday, and they would either take the deed to me or take me to the village. I believed that I could not "do justly," (a thing which God requires of man,) and sign the deed, without a condition. He had valued his farm at five thousand dollars, and I said: "I will sign the deed if you will secure to me five hundred dollars." He said he should not do it; he did not think of any such trouble; and added: "I despise hypocrisy." I wished very much that he might pursue the business of distributing, for I felt assured it would remove a strong temptation to deception and waste in his house. I believed that the expectation of something from Chicago increased the solicitude concerning the sharers of the house; and that I might do all that in me lay to promote peace. I told my husband at that time, that if he would secure to me a thousand dollars I would sign a quit-claim to all he possessed, or ever might possess, and ask nothing more from him than my board (if I should live) during the remainder of his life.

Had he been himself, as when I married him. or known me as he would have done if no wrong influence had come upon his mind, he would doubtless have done it. But he had committed himself to other counsel than mine. He confided in that counsel and in the power of his own strong and steady hand to execute its will. Whether its name be "legion," or "trio," or "unit," is not for me to say. But its disastrous workings I have read, and will now attempt to write. Nothing further was said to me about the deed. I went to my brother's to board, My husband gave a deed of the farm to his second son, and of his real estate in the village (the birthplace of Mary) to his eldest son. This he had held at three thousand dollars. He went to Chieago; was thrown from a stage and broke his leg. Charlie was very sick with the scarletfever in April after his father left. This again left him with very weak nerves, and myself worn and feeble. I was not able to do my own washing or sewing through the summer. my body required exercise and my mind occupation; and my friends very generously contributed to these objects. I did what I could to compensate them, and left the rest with God. My husband returned in autumn. He gave me a cold hand. I endeavored to interest him in conversation, but '

he only gave the monosyllabic reply. When we retired, he took a separate bed and spoke not. He soon made arrangements to return to the house where Mary died, to spend the winter. My strength did not allow me to do without a hand-maid, and for the first time in my life I was served by Irish help. My husband was "dark," as Irish Mary expressed it. Charlie was subject to sudden and severe inflammatory attacks affeeting the brain. On one occasion he was playing as well as usual at twifight, when he halfplayfully said, "My ear aches," but continued to complain till he raved, except as he sank into a short sleep, from which he would awake with screeches, and springing from his bed. His father went next day to Town Meeting without having laid off his coat or rested his head through the night. He that day told a daughter-in-law he had no reason to think Charlie had long to live. Knowing my husband was intending to go West in the spring, I wrote and obtained a situation at Eaton's Neek, L. I., where I, by teaching a few pupils, could have board for myself and son, and one dollar a week. I was not able to sit up through the day when I entered upon my second stage of teachership. But I had learned to go forward, though weak, when the pursuit of life seemed to demand it, trusting to Him who teaches that the life is more than meat, and the body than raiment. When I returned in autumn, my husband had returned for the winter from Chicago, and was stopping with his daughter, who married one year before, and commenced house-keeping in the spring. I stopped at a brother's, and my husband called to ask that Charlie and self should be allowed to stay through the winter at a dollar a week each. His request was granted. I was yet waiting the time for which I had ever hoped, when I should enjoy a peaceful, quiet home, and at last apply to my husband's "malady" the remedy he had so long since discovered. I had in autumn become so strong as to believe that I might, in a hired house in the village, where the intelleet, and heart, and soul could be fed without serving guests in my own house, do without hired help. Before I left the Island, I consulted a man who owned a house on the Plain in Sheffield, and found he would hire to us the second floor for thirty-five dollars per year. I ventured to write my husband and fell him the terms, suggest that it might be a good home for us, and ask him to reply before I should leave the Island. Before giving further particulars of my husband's course, I will copy such letters as he was led to address me, from which, as from those addressed to my former self, the reader can draw his own inferences.

Somonauk, 11th June, 1849, Monday.

Mrs. Little: Your letter which was mailed the 3d May, I did not get till last Friday, 8th June. Where it had been so long, I do not know. I received intelligence of Charlie's sickness by letter from Anna, but not till he had got better so as to run about. I was thus spared the pain of being left in suspense about his getting along. I went to the interior, seventy miles, in the stage, on business, and on my return, had the misfortune to have my left leg broken, both bones between the knee and ankle a little below the middle, by stage accident.

The roads were awful. I happuly had a friend for bourt, in the person of 1.1, and Burrell Load. The volume of the person of 1 to ard former also form.

I have been neglearled with fine for all fixture, fing to stoner, the first and of stoners are extended with the foldowing to real stoners are extended with the foldowing to real to a result of the monotone former and the age of stoners are extended as the following t my lest build up so as to keep it strate, thand with the assistance of the other posenting of men acts the stage rid creatiff me here, theequarters of a melt, who melt store main. If I she pened seven week ago lost Frober, the cay I received your letter. Mr. Burn II stand with me three days, as I then Frank got here next day, in a stand five days. I am make manfrom Chiengo.

The Louise in which I am confer i sta loghouse, eighty feet for goard known by the name of the four-story house, but it e stories are all on the first floor. I have been well accommodated and well taken care et. The tain ly have been exceedingly kind and attentive to me, 1 have not set been out, as i can bear nest of my weight on my lame log, and get about pretty confortably on criteries. Shall proparly go out so in perhaps today. This is the first letter I have written when the ne ident, except a few lines to brack while brack up in bod. I might have connenced writing letters a few days ear, er, but and not the conveniences, I am in hopes to be able to wask in a few days, and return to Chicago. Thus accident has so much interrupted ny business, that I may not be able to return till October. My bomy i alth during my confinement has been good as usual. Give my kind respects to all framis.

Now a few lines for Course,

Mr In us Sex: Your fatter felt very lad to know that you had been so sick, but was glad to learn that you lad got better. I have also been confitted to not bed, not from sickness like yours, but with a broken less. I have per my back four we as without getting of the ord or turning over, but am new mon better, so that I can sit? v the table and write this letter. It is a for z time since you and your mother wrote to me, but only three days since I got the letter. I lope I shall have another before long. Do vou go to school this summer? It you do, I hope you will have a good teacher, be a good boy, and will barn to spel small worls. Hes your Uncle Levi got your wagon done yet? If he has, I suppose you are almost ready to begin to draw hay? In the part of country where I am, we see things which you do not see in Shetfield. Amongst other things are the great prairies. Do you know what prairies are? I will try to tell you. A praine is a very large parcel of land without any trees upon it, and in some place no trees in sight. It is all level or nearly so and we can see a great way off. If is covered with grass and flowers in summer, and looks very handsome. And then there are wild bens running about in the grass, and a great bird which they call the sand-rall crane. When it stands up and stretches up its neck, it is almost as high as Uncle Charles. I wish to write a good many more letters, and so will had you good-by for the present, and hope you will be well and happy till I see you again.

From your father,

MR. LITTLE

I will bere explain. Charlie, when he was sick, we distribute. Mr Little when this samples is the result of the many contributes of the minutes. I among the profit of write ent perty and not mone. Then the court of a point of to every letter from many seta.

Lonce spoke of my many set to the been permitted to introduce Many according spirit to waiting angele, as say a con-her maternal incentance. If once say if it I be-made to be to gray hair tensel, as i an ar souther ade wold age, how cit what has appear in companieon with in dutines will raise outlived their three-core years as I test. He may have thought I designed a release. But I condinct realize that - 7 joy, in rest of to Mary ldessed estate, was not his piv.

Care voo, 24th Ahr. Inth.

My DEAR CHARL . De you not the k your father las been zone a ionz, long time, and do you not was t to have non-come some? I a some you, my dear son, that rowever long the 1 de may have seemed to you. I may lattle do not that it has so med in a lifet ger and more dreary to me. Yea have had your consuls to year with, and I suppose have got your new was aido of itig betere this; and you have probably from to shool some, and I hope have been very well since ven had that but special steams a last spring; and I hope you have enjoyed years it yet, well, Yes, I hope you have been happy. It it with me it has been very different. I have been mostly amongst strangers, a great way from home, and for a long time at alize to get about it all, as I another long time had to wask wet. crutches; and oh! low often I thought of my dear Crarlie, and I mg dit is email. It at 10wever slow and be on dry the time has plessed, the summer is almost golde in I mater will some before. In I now so far recovered that I get about very comfortably, and time dies hit have so heavily upon me. My bodniy health has been good ever since I left home; so that, with an n y trouble. I have great cause to be thank in the kind and good Providence which has suspensed no. I wrote to you and your motion and hold r of weeks ago, and have been expected as the the good while. I think I shad be a corn Obtober, and perhaps the hore part of the notice. I hope you will be well and harly till see yes. again. What does your mother and to the tors summer? Is sheep retty industries and a const suppose that you car well answer the gameit has but perhaps she can at swer them his you. There seems also to be all ther did. Atv. you are not by enough vet to a anti-spetter, nor to answer it if you so old wish to. So I don't see but you will have to be dependent on mother for both. Remember me to grandpa, to mother, Uncle Charles, A ant Pau et a, the children, vour consins, and an offers who wish to think of me, if there be a possible. He a good boy, and say you have had a letter from your

Adventionate father. MR. LITTIEL Master Chymles Henry Little.

These are the communications from the lusband and father, addressed to myself and child during the first season of his absence from me | since our marriage.

He returned in October, and took us to the farm he had put into the possession of the second sor, where our family consisted of himself, myself, Ch. rlie, and "Trish Mary," as Charlie termed her. He was gloomy and silent, but not wrathful. No accusations were mad; no explanations asked or given. He assisted me to go to the situation I had obtained upon Long Island on the first of May following. Two weeks after I entered that field I addressed a letter to him in Charlie's name, to which he replied as fol-

Sheffield, 25th May, 1850. MY DEAR CHARLIE: I received your letter of the 13 h inst., a few days ago. I was very glad to learn that you got safely to the end of your journey, and that you are quite well. You seem to like your home very much, and I hope you are very happy. But if you continue to eat five times a day I do not know but you will grow so large that I shall not know you, sure enough, when I see you again. I saw Ellen and Charlie Bartholomew a few days ago, but I had not then heard from you. They are very well, and seemed to be glad to see me. The peach-trees were alf in full blossom when I was there, but the season is remarkably cold and wet and backward Few of the farmers are yet through planting, and some have not yet commenced. It is truly a discouraging time. I believe your con sins are all in g od health. Emily was here yesterday, or rather the day before, to get Elvira's letter. She came at noon from school. I hope you will be careful and not go too near the water. The ocean is all about you there, and there may be danger of getting into it if you be not cautious. I hope to hear from you again before long, and hope you will not forget your leving father. R. LIITLE.

Mr. CHARLES H. LITTLE.

P. S.—Anna sends love to Charlie, and I think many others would if they knew I were going to write. I have not seen Uncle Lent and Julia since I got your letter, but think I shall soon, and will then do your love to them.

My husband went to Chicago for the summer. I do not find in my possession any letters from him while there in the summer of 1850. I still indulged the hope that the "malady" of his mind was curable, and that opportunity was soon to be afforded me of ministering under circumstances favorable to such a result.

As I have mentioned, I ventured to suggest that he should hire rooms in a house upon the Plain, and asked a reply before my return to

Sheffield. He replied as follows:

haste.

Sheffield, Friday 15th, Nov. 1850. CHARLIE AND HIS MOTHER: I have only time to write a few words. It will not be convenient for me to comply with your request respecting a eertain house you mentioned. I hope you are both well, and suppose you will be home before long; friends are well, so far as I know. In

Tell Charlie, father would like well to see him.

R. LITTLE.

The above did not arrive before I left Long

Island for Sheffield. I stopped at a brother's, as I have stated, and Mr. Little colled and contracted for myself and boy to stay through the winter. Avoided seeing me except in the presence of others. Some time in December he called; said be wished to communicate to me in the presence of others; that he desired to make me the effer of seventy-two dollars a year for my own support, and seventy-two for Charlie's, which he said would pay one dollar a week for the board of each, and leave twenty collars each for other expenses annually. He told me that he had given notice to the public not to trust me on his account, and asked me if I would accept his proposal. I told him I thought that as my strength then was the amount was too little. He left, and a few days later the following was brought me from his hand by the school-children.

Mrs. Little: Although it is painful for me to dwell upon this subject, it seems to be necessary and proper that it should be pursued until an arrangement shall be concluded. With regard to the proposal I made to you, I know of no particular reason why it might not be continued, as I gave you to understand. But if my trials should crush me, in mind or body, it might be interrupted, and there may be other unforeseen events which might produce the same results. In my present state I am not willing to entangle myself with bonds of any kind, and I suppose you would not expect it.

As respects dear Charlie I did not intend it as any thing permanent, for the reason that increasing years will necessarily bring increasing wants, and I do not intend that he shalf suffer for want of supply while I can supply bim. And furthermore, after a suitable time, if I live, I shall probably prefer having him wish me, than to paying for his board abroad. I suppose I can have a place to stay with some one of my child-

ren while I remain upon the earth.

With regard to furniture, it is my wish that you take away every thing that you brought with you, and leave to me all our eld furniture, together with what has been monufactured in the hou e at my expense. Many of the old articles are of little or no value; and I thick it would be doing injustice to others to have the best or most useful selected out.

Thus closes the epistolary address of R. Little to his chosen and wedded self. I understood the cau-cs of this depression, as I could not then assist others to understand. Yet hope of a cure did not forsake me. I looked upon this as a crisis where amendment might begin. I penned a reply instrong hope of helping him into a happier lite. I would gladly insert it here, but can not command it; neither can I recall it distinctly. I know that I urged him to take whatever he felt that he could, in justice to others, use for his own his wife's and youngest child's support, and hire the rooms I had mentioned, where I should hope, by dispensing with visitors, to be able to do without hired help, and would accept twenty dollars a year each, to cover other expenses than board for Charlie and self; and would gladly do all in my power to make his life comfortable and happy.

He called soon after, and said to me: "It won't do for me to live with you. Such would should not we the archive left of the second that the left receive we come held to all left which is left at left of the first left of the arole frevery emirgency of foundary to possible for the Paul's ter Pipert to the Conditions, 7th chapter, 15th vires

My hadde was no har beed for this error tibils. Still I could say to Massach sestion on

God not appropriate types a

of hid no idea of a kind ray one to or a to rang house for the racept on at an we't in a contatione dollars rive k. In edict be falled to d, but I had delike several and quick with opportunity to will also diedly expite worship with the corproduct of the fire contract d for the rooms like descent vives and telling and was middle from that or a first hopes as in on the 1st of April, 1851, which my hash and came to me, saying that I could not be saying setupon the above electrical and attendence seemed that them, he could with the transet to money agree out to. But as my sections to I more consected to be thus they be delened to one of a probably, was encould to be the was lider take to ke sword of Hwas along to take a seem of a force you which is discrepanced step and the conditions and step and to order with use above a new solution before footbold. My L. band, the unlike part model inservice all bearing their ters with the kad, was proceed to a first or a conservator lap-bel to great or a large astropy of referring to copy a process, whose firsts who and minor er ld till the erd of to grant r, although he but give a notice to the public not to be store on a rahis account and we were a fact and that. Last The Carswith Largert with rock thy a orrage, to the line of the emiliary to chalded at a hospital the letter wood after with creek by beautiful to collect one peaks, with a refer so the lead the discounting arts loss of pint for a conjugate of a wint of each holded docurs or more. The forest discounting possion of a yapoint roll, we have a long of each et soul aline to Mr. Lati, aqui az la beneal l supply ne with sich and a single various and broken of what Learning to what have a send merephy and the first or a for locar a wis colleged toponed is easter the model has the over perbecause I was in sheet a next of the control to term by and ny rewexters. set at 1 by, without but received received than a labe s wing, my friends, uncorstance of that I are distrength of body and of present serve or or tertain them, is essed no the of the kind up have. Come had an attack of almost the first water, and for Chapman visited has twice. It had been my terrino to receive it in Backshire Teallers Asset to a properfitie delars for in coast on "I verting an Abiding It terest in Selle d Duras," a few weeks previous, and thus was I project with each in Land to pay his physician. On receiving the fourth quarter's allowance on the 1st April 1852, I paid up my last bal for the years experted. My seed was greatly refreshed through being where my position could be accurately defined, although

be wear interest in a correcting many 1 of partition, that is the condition of partition and that if 1 st. The arc to do so in the double, the correction of Strate Contract They was a second of the second was a second with the second was a second was within a Mr. Little which sets to the holder without some ratise. The perfect relaxion a triath, as to be is not an elected by the Avesse other in man for an ingree, which has their

> I was following this to t year of the act. that it Mr Little sold far veripped traditions by both we have set and mechanical care of the in a mathem. I was test that the early visitation documented himselvs with a very and range . h wish tech littpe to is agree about the filler daily ster with him study of malody its higher hitteries the there is and may the try

to 8 mater the expantence the fars to rec my separate interior Registratio, Jr., and to be as a supplicant, describing I we have to use my claim to a part of the term leads from he fail in a could be held accorded to the record, and to construct the matter of the record to the record held to the record in the construction. and the strong so tar as I know my own for the with the reliter real rable requestions one of the change. I feld R I h I was wanter to downy thus to asset I maybe a locations at pastice to mysel. The it was added at her made yange of a proper course most cheat after, and that I the get it belonged to his toner to tree; by a gray conforme, astend of basels. He replace will be few parts entry 1. I see I ve sight of his your father means upon to subject of a provision for my-ell and candrer. but as linear local lance in the epition at analysis of new local local local waters to strictly the consent of the property, and not become and tooks one too traditionary mond of taking over the there with those who saw my case many that a chit charm, so it. I said, "I you choose to con-ter which is a timen, I will lower it very to be So Anter several conferences, an array of all as a recommendation and parties after the Add to well a good or twenty or e.a. W. pendos at a neoresideration of toy's and the deed wherevery has and convice to be a te-I he am, It ly, all he real estate to see for who all characteristic transport and are

The at softi stream were ty the later their to be existing to a for the services two deep to switch I was for requesion on the ray ewill so port. Pay for Corrie was to the infinite das us d. This a termino with was a could be by reyself perchase bear attach, I rought a new burden general that of looking after reasons, taxes, as we are uncertainty in regard to the time of received the whorewift to pay my own objection. This fer time was one side in the hold until ed. Rupe to define when the protence to be trust. The rais were in the room, restof the rest hours ding and the fero world to conjected in June. I'd the bree was ret rable. At a laying was ever, the restlices cattle pastured on the field without paying; and

eventually the fence timber was taken away, and no explanation given. I never asked any; for I suppose that men and larger boys understand themselves and I have no idea that is becomes me to call them to account. They have a Muster who will not neglect His duty. He is allowed to keep a Book, and in his own time he will uncoose the scals thereof. He is no respecter of persons, but whosoever feareth him and worketh righteousness shall be accepted of him. children of Adam go astray as soon as they be born, speaking lies. They must be born again nefore they will love and obey the truth. But phrenologists will tell us that untruthfulness is more largely developed in some than in others. This fact or result has its cause. Doubtless, one cause is found in the sharp business tact of merchant fathers. I doubt not it was so in the case of the sons of Jacob. When children who have such an inheritance become motherless, the humane feel bound to believe all that they say, without asking for proof, or considering their temptation. Thus, instead of restraint, is culture; instead of religion, perverted nature.

I thank God that with all my trials he has given me to live, and teach my offspring to love the truth, and obey the truth, let it cost them

what it may.

There being an unoccupied academy opposite my hired rooms, I was solicited to teach a few oupils in the building, during the summer of 1852, the second year of my unexampled widowho d. To this I the more readily assented, because I chose to watch the effect of my boy's application to books knowing that I better understood his on vers to endure mental effort than a stranger could. He was now seven years of age. His natural mental activity, and his sicknesses affecting the brain, had made it necessary that be should be diverted from study, rather than urged to it. He was greatly delighted with the idea of being in school, and particularly with going to anlock the door and ring the bell, a given time before the opening of each morning's session. In a for days I discovered that his health was waning, and contrived as many ways as I could to find errands or diversions for him away from school, Having been one afternoon to the store, of an errand, he came into my school one hour before the time for closing, saying: "Mother, I am sick.' I took him upon my lap, and said: "School will close in an hoar." He sat a moment, and said: "Mother, I can't wait till school is out, and I can't walk home. What shall I do?" I said: "I will write out the record now, and go home with you." I began to repeat the names of the pupils, when he laid his head upon my shoulder, and said: "Oh! write the marks, but dou't talk." I bore him home in my arms, and hald him upon the bed, when he desired me not to move about the room, but to sing the little songs I used to sing to him. This was early in May. I looked from my open window, and seejag a neighbor, asked him to go for a physician. The physician arrived in an hour or two. Charlie was looking wildly across the room, and entreating me to send away the big boys, or moving his arms vertically back and forth, and saying: " Mother, why don't the bell ring?" He soon commenced boring his pillow with his head, and talking in a low and incoherent manner, while he noticed nothing that was said to him. None

who saw bim expected him to recover from that illness. A portion of calomel was administered to him during the doctor's first visit, and afterwards homeopathic doses of acouste and belladonna. As nothing seemed to soothe him so much as to have some one continue squeezing a cloto from a vessel of cold water, and with it stroke his brow, this practice was continued almost without intermession for three days. Then his low muttering ceased, his fever left him, his extremities became cold, and the purple beneath his nails told that life's current was about to cease its motion, when it occurred to me to immerse his hands in warm water. I did it, and found that the purple was removed from beneath his nails. I then had his feet placed in warm water with the same results. But while attending to his feet, his hands resumed their former appearance. I then caused them to be again placed in warm water, and in the mean time caused some potatoes to be cut in slices of a half inch thick and laid upon the top of the stove, and turned till they were as warm as could be borne by the flesh. Then as soon as the water could be wiped from his hands, I caused these stices to be bound inside the palms of his hands and upon his wrists, and as soon as this was done, his feet were served in the same way. I then thought of some wine I had in the house, and had just taken the bottle in hand when my physician entered. I said to him: "Doctor, is my boy about leaving me?" He looked at his half-open and motionless eyes, and said: "His eyes look very bad." I said: "I was about to give him some wine as you came in; what do you think of it?" He inquired: "Can be swallow?" I replied: "I wet his mouth a moment ago, and he swallowed then." He said: "It may be well to reduce it a good deal so that it shall not straugle him, and try it." We did so, and finding that he swallowed the dilution, the doctor said he wished he might have a little weak chicken-tea. I immediately set a vessel of water over the fire, and went to a near neighbor and asked her to let me have a chicken. She took a handful of corn, stepped to her door and threw it down before a broad of late chickens, which she thus reared in the winter, and as they were eating it, she stooped and caught one and wrung its neck. I ran home, took a sharp knife and severed a leg and a wing from the body, and peeled off the skin, and put the limbs into the water, where they were boiled five minutes, and in fifteen minutes from the time the chicken-tea was spoken of, the doctor was feeding it to the patient. In a few minutes the doctor said: "His fever is coming back, and I am glad to see it." From that hour he began to amend. In a few days he was able to be carried into the open air. He had, while recovering, seasons of delirium, which he since distinctly recollects. On one occasion he called very loudly for his mother, and on my telling him that I was his mother, he expressed the utmost contempt. He now recollects that he thought I was John Doten. He at length became able to walk, and helped himself out of doors one day, but on arising the next morning, could not bear his weight upon his lower limbs, though otherwise as well as the day before. I had been conversant with a case of chronic debility in the lower limbs, of a child on recovering from disease upon the brain. I

was impressed with the restrict of restoring being the new to the strength of the states of the condition restricts and the new total of the states of the s port. Through this parties, trained by the state introdes to had been a force of each femous scatter another, or give state of the form one scatter another, or give state of their temper for detailed by the state of the form may be a first to a stranger of a stranger of me into the form and the left open provides a C. Charleton in a migrate threat and the book having not of the few discount for the normal process. the stag addition to the real from the stage in the following the arrive to specially as a artise. I told him has a see and he remark duri with a stathing rice smooth he accepted as a cowould be a long the bot re bowould recycle of to go on the voluntarism are some has strongth. But somether that they had place home of strict, and to composit to the Consenter. If and tribas powers. A psychologist, he would put returned, and to this biw papers into income almopoulus feet each hour. This wever, etc. sectors for the winter of the direction sector. to pursue the course I had marked out . After erriving a model teation in NotOport, I found nived suffering anterson, area d'and times hi the body as we the apschool by exertions in arry ag me che le

My as tess a strate I a towel with a imphor, with a schill cave and the distressed portage ? by trend. This releval me from pain but not from soccasse. I conext morning after our ctrivid, Concessed to makes bod and exclamate

Way, in ther? I can bear no weezh? . He found to be a playboile, went out open the grees to pay, a 4 before morn called his to see hat he e aid stands to say to say to any to any with his saids, and o fore night he called to me and see that he could want a big steps none. We rade on to the N. A. where we had ofter spent a summer, and in a few days he was so far rester de that I'r turn deto Scothold and by or I postableds scontracted our light at year, resumed my school. If ut log asser. Uniting to lat its closer those where stended his peraty to go over and ring the lock assume "Mother, lock of this workworm of the riess, we derive have. don't wis atternative belief any more. The case it at all that recanned a goal by the recompositioned range time (2 mysheme) in the other in a seponse but to the more. Having some second must publish the reperaway from the card, thieness of Milliam, which differently of the trouble I may be In A cross, a chief of the facially lime to visit them, I was an according it to a occupied the first floor of our house so would left the fourth year, which had been penticled and died of disentery. The next week I had a last the third, to appropriate the indirect services of the same complaint. My poying rents and supplying our toles to peak a husband, who went every for a to look after brilly log expense , and come longsely to the his besides in Cheaga, her returned in larvit Section vet free us on what held tell reserve thy was taken to stay with man. Another horn promoned control for Vest (1 m) but any nive, in the person of a year execute, when that to Detroit, by way of Nagara has so it the winter to Cr., took the series of from rags. County about the railed set Joseph 1856. in the paper mile in our place, was expensed to take care it me, at a charge of three domars per then went to Grand Rep. 1, by way of we sur-week. Every person remaining in the line selection, and Collatter part of May went and the week. Every person remaiting in the law seeps of, and the rather particle angles a constrained the son decises on yealf. In two weeks, Wed Woods, are now town top not be to confidence of so as to have my child them home. In the two two reports, we have the formulating such as my suffering was most extract. Grant Happing where we put the law to the citing in the region, there some essential exists of that region is the region, there some essential exists of that region is the region. since the illnes or elyboy. Nothing but the agplication of cool water give react.

Being about the time of my recovery said and to go to Eaton's Neek, L. L. to teach, or to seed a teacher there named abely, I found a not in the person of Miss. Exema Holmes, who would go as soon as released from for engagement for the summer in Shethold. I there's rewent on to open the school, and latte in a Miss Hollars to it on her arrival, and to explain to her my own method pursued in the sensor, my main accept

winter, I was only by a macro act of C weak nerves, to one into the my school. It was one male from a wall, and the rice was new was able to enlars the error to congregated case, a finet walls sto tenethal setting ash the erg. while I went out to cort a, and as plassit more road to 1. I here's the Post II of the new reporting near the characters of a total accurs for your, I tempo I to but to have shortly a March of 1804. On April 1991, 1804, or at the experience frequencial years who also also also given my notes for something love severty. hars lesse experence my me no. I we der tood that the sickness with in reason reexpenses had arisen from overexitting a d ies well to be more wis for past experence, I I attempted nothing but to do for a section t child, as our news-ities riquired, and the stand where I remain 4 t little latter part of Accord wile jobe hear marrodies. I have weeks before our armyel.

This was an ere of the history of myself and son, masmuch a strave as to appreciate, as no others of the factor of the day of the starting plant in the lister, of the head of our own divine! Lossinol . The firsted firm with an increase ness stay in Chengo in Charlie's times, at locally of the could be the ware and us, and if an interest in the car, it would had algoring the worset have that he regent to induced to return to Massacce with

through that part of Michigan and give us a call, and, perhaps, conclude to take up there a humble home in which to spend his winters with us, so long as his business required his presence at Chicago through the summer. I did not presume to ask him to do this, because I had, when we were sil in Sheffield, invited him, verbally and by note, to dwell with us, to which he had made no reply. He only called to make quarterly payments, and on town-meeting days, or to bid a good-by to Charlie when about to go West. He said but little. His fate seemed inexplicable to himself. His countenance and tone seemed a prayer for relief which his soul disdained to utter. He at one time told me that he was generally able to keep his countenance in the presence of others, but when at work alone, weeping was his relief, and he believed he had shed barrels of tears. 1 thought, when in Michigan, that if he would see tit to join us so far from his "Conservator," he might, like the subject of an absent psychologist, have power to judge for himself, and act for his own personal benefit. But the true workings of his mind were to be developed in a way that I could not mark out. I find in my possession but one letter of his after his open desertion, in 1851, till autumn of 1855. It is as follows:

Chicago, 22d May, 1852.

DEAR CHARLIE: I have learned by Anna's letters how very sick you have been. I longed to be with you and give you comf rt, but I was far away and could do nothing to give you relief. t have beard of your getting better from time to time, and now learn that you are in a fair way of getting well, which is a great relief to me, as I felt very anxious about you until I knew you was better. Thope you will be protected from a return of your disease, and be quite well soon.

This is from your affectionate lather, RALPH LITTLE.

I will here mention that this was the year when my expenses were so much beyond my acome, by reason of sickness, and that when my husband made the quarterly payment, October first, of that year, he told me he had hald the girl who took care of me when sick, and abated the amount. I was afterward pained 5 learn that he canceled it by turning it to pay a demand which he held against her father, a poor man. Also when he paid the next quarter's allowance he abated a dollar for Charlie's opard Thanksgiving week, while I was gone to the Massachusetts Teachers' Association. He a so spoke of abating a dollar a week for Charle's board with him during my sickness; but I ventured to beg, and with success, that he would do so much, as a neighbor, toward bearing the burden of our sickness, inasmuch as there were those who would have done it, in addition to their other gratuitous assistance. this to show that the unnatural state of his mind about defraying expenses for sickness on one side of his house was not removed. The next date of his is addressed to my brother, in Detroit and is ugar the close of his own life.

Sheffield, 7th November, 1855.

DEAR SIR: I yesterday received a line from Jane, requesting me to send to you the sum I was to pay first October. I should have sent it till you ascertain. It contains a dollar. R. L.

sooner, but had no directions. I here inclose eighteen dollars, which is intended for Charlie's expenses. I suppose you have an understanding with her, and will know what to do with it. Intend to have it registered at the office, and hope it may arrive safely.

Respectfully yours. RALPH LITTLE Mr. James A. Roys.

Hope you will be good enough to forward the within few lines to Charlie in some way.

R. LITTLE.

SHEFFIELD, 7th Nov. 1855.

Dear Charlie: Your last letter to me was a long time on the way. I should probably have answered it sooner but did not well know where to direct. It has been rumored that you had gone to Iowa. I am glad to learn that you are well, and hope you are spending your time happily in that new part of the country. Have you been to school, so as to learn to write yet? I hope you take lessons occasionally, if you do not go to school. I should be very glad to have another letter from you soon, il convenient. It seems a long time since I have seen you. We have never been apart so long before. But I trust you have not forgotten your father. It is not convenient for me to write more now. Hope you will be gratified with even this short letter, and say it is better than none at all.

Your affectionate father, R. LITTLE.

Master Charles Henry Little.

The next date is the latest, and to me boars the impress of a finishing-stroke of a mind deep, and strong, and calmly mad.

SHEFFIELD, Dec. 24th, 1855.

Dear Sir: It is the request of your sister Jane that, what money I send West for her use, should be inclosed directly to you. I here in close eighteen do lars for the first of January, 1856. It is for Charlie's expenses. It is probable that I shall not send any more until I learn something about Charlie, and how he is getting on. I have much auxiety on his account; I fear his precious time is being spent without that improvement which he ought now to be making, and which is so essential to his future well-being. I am much at a loss what course it is proper to adopt with regard to him. I have thought that if you were willing to take him and bring him up in your business, (in case he would be contented to stay with you,) that that might be as well as any course that I could adopt for him. I should expect still to help him on until he should be able to earn his own living. I hope you will consider the subject, and give me your views as soon as convenient. Do not think me hasty; I have had the subject in contemplation for a long time. While my health and strength shall be spared, I shall expect to be back and forth through your region every season, and shall always call and see him.

Yours respectfully, R. LITTLE. Mr. Jas. A. Roys.

Please forward the inclosed to Charlie, wherever he may be, if you know. If not, retain it Superiorn, 24th Dec. 1855.

DEAR CHARITE. To morrow will be Chr. times That day, to be sure, will have gone by before you got this but still wishly an Merc. Christ ture. Hope you are well and happy. Del you get my letter for way of your Proceeding to the have not beard from yours not I wrote it. When do con expect to come to Satt. Id . Hope, or will write in a f willies when you get the wave been a good deal wavefl for several as with a bad cold, but im now ready well again I here meles, one dollar for a New Yorkspie sort From your adoct on to rother, R. Lica E.

Martin Charles Labour Lines.

We will now look after the manner in which Childs's time was being spent after leaving Satisfic nearly one year before this date Sortly before we not. Mr. Lattle came to my baddle 's, where we were ma', by releve to rear purpos, and had Charlie by the hand to his st pplicz place, in austanie at two mice i to rise. Fin a v sit of a few data. When Charlie con book to no his bair was All book by Masta of right, and secomplaining of a constant I so when which the form of 18 heart white structure with a structure of the last in the difference performs so that in the last in the difference performs so that it is not the content of the ways of the rest of the matter of the matter of the matter of the content of the co cost that be a contact the was an II to se quidant to catego. After steeple zon De tro't, but ria tiw days, some lib tor, but a regular but a 'magain returned with a cold deal of teversing some partial allondon in the present who happes the tree. The restance has sold restance but advised the torquet the of much shorter intervals than I was a first Hold and make the deal through the white right and he had a right which was in the die telon geitz obet ein en er, sot at bas and the only inglated the area, resolved is a coll was non-transfer by the assume that the assume that the assume the area is strongly and has early as the area of the resolved to the action of the area of the was of modern for daily kinds. He far and deaded with kinds of a respect to the first of country, near tarned Ray is, an indicate the months of May, colonia for the manuration of the little toles of the fare on who extends to as their heapth dity, by his wer bright yield is in k to the Co. When we went, the latterly in " May, to their ittem period Kert court for from the roll township also a roll ben time 18 condiscately was engaged in benefit green the grown by the the larger that re-Least ar liw to recently a brille, to keep their Soft in an area of buryledome a company of about cases, is givering and thrower and to littlessly the new all the actions so mask is work was fine to a gode, ping o re and pole to short the plant result in the many days were so in the makes. In the so, and Carriety, the transposes of parking so helps at a certain rate or possession. He up it starpened a light axe tr lem, that he rother as at lum in chapter which to planting was family laby carried of rimes. Ches. wadd hed was to which his to the would be ruly.

But the first days trib gave im to a Londo to that twice many days before he to se record, in the war retailed rough the seamer to reside the work of charges above annhotti statish to Hear' between ell confitue by tropent outprovisions in a last of water. The consequence the when the tour was dry from the contract bits so dependent was been not be some or traces. He was the compared on the contract of the crystel the practice of to see here yet is worship been four yet rain to the service in the Nava, and it no years with a large service. and a consequent of the years of the public of set Carbon again who may be given by the formal set to maximum that is a second may be a set to the maximum transfer of the set of the maximum transfer of the set of the set

I had the flow the new transfer to the wished had to strong had allow a feet to be basis close is not a split of in the contract on making smoot perfect Horders after with Towers and vestelies. He also to be a wit-me in security activity on a ur so is expect-tioner (q.d. into x). If then we have verified foredray of the Euthern its method of model to a section little port as well as a with the one of the property of the second with the second of the property of the second with the second of the se when a child, and Sugar the contribute year that is such that I have recompanded to Well, is in Lee, bursting into that it by however, as I seed to be real brokes, and seeds on the remains the regal setting [1]. If seed to the confect of browning its series of the assets are wring you have done there. The river of I ve to gen and a policing to more in decision to have you share in their tables of person of a control of the rate in the person of the experience of the person perpendicular of the action of the perpendicular of the second of the second of the constant of the second of the division by the rise, with may assist near the the Europe Terror ($W_{\rm col} = e / d \approx Y \approx e / e / e$ after our return to South 4.

SHEFFIGURE 11 15 .

your adopted in ptews and the set of appreciate the favored having a summary are the favored by the last of two sets. speake of the rede of dear ray and force to abbe I to real more example outside the example. ent packs to a given be a construction of the solve the contributions of a construction of the constructio suffer A at Saction Committee Committee Sales toods all it, me may reto entertain yes. to be the of four total new medians the store of ways so that total or the store hast Polymers But I hast tell and I for under when the ring the book Mills. subservation sighters solution because action of the last of the second organic and where the formers and a within 1,59 to in a year, where was a dihouse or any other public building, I can assure you that communications through the post-office, from uncles, aunts, or cousins, adopted or real, were never so acceptable at any other time or place. And now, Uncle Frank, I wish to ask one thing of you in a whisper. Please don't scold, for I do so dread being scolded. It is this: If I furnish a new subscriber for the Cabinet, will you send a copy of the forthcoming volume to some very nice little girls whose acquaintance I made in the new settlement, and who loved dearly to read my Cabinet when I was there? know very well that this does not come within the limits of your premiums. It is only a proposition of mine that you and I together make a donation visit, where so many privations are necessarily felt. Perhaps we may, at some future day, meet there, as it is only about twenty miles north from the rapidly rising city of Grand Rapids, and on the line of a contemplated railroad. If you say, no, please admit, if you can, there was no harm in asking; and if you say, yes, please direct to Reuben Jewell, Esq., Laphamville. Kent County, Mich. At all even's, send the Cabinet to my Aunt Angie, who has decided to take it for the benefit of her pupils, and has authorized me to order it for her. She will forward the pay. Address, Mis Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Address, Miss Angie Roys,

Your affectionate nephew, C. H. LITTLE.

Uncle Frank responded in his Cabinet of March, 1857, as follows:

Charles H. Little: You'll make your way through the world. I'm sure of that. What a persevering Yankee! I couldn't resist your appeal touching the subscriber out West. The Cabinet is to be sent as you desire.

The only domestic animals we were able to keep in the forest home, were a yoke of oxen, named Buck and Bright, one of which had a horn knocked off while roaming in the wide pasture. Charlie had heard his uncle tell of riding on horseback in the company of Colonel Fremont while in California. After the last Presidential election, Charlie wrote his uncle on his own responsibility, and making his own inferences, he said: "How does Buck's horn get along? You will have to change his name now, as you are a Black Republican, that is, a Fremont man." His uncle, in reply, says: "As for a Black Republican, I never was one except while burning logs. A Frement man, never. To show how my way was prepared in Providence for that summer's residence, I will copy some papers, the date and authorship of which must tell without m stake:

NOETH OF ALGOMA, May 4th, 1855.

MY DEAR SISTER JANE: I received yours of the 28th April on the first instant, and now, seated in my forest home, nearly a mile from any human being, surrounded by so luxuriant a growth of timber that the woods are inaccessible of a night, I will my to reply.

It is certainly an alleviation of sorrow to know that there are those who truly sympathize with us in affliction, and I thank you from my heart for the expressions of interest which your letter

contained. Would that such sympathy could restore to me what I have lost. What \hat{I} have lost, did I say? What the world has lost in the departure from its precincts of superior talent, unpretending excellence, and unbiased Christianity, such as departed this life with Mary E Roys. But she can no more be recalled. We can only lament that one so young, so formed by nature to receive and import happiness, can dwell no more among us. But I feel that such lamentation is a selfishness in ourselves; for who would recall one well beloved from beyond the "dim valley of death," to share a lot in a world like this, where all is vanity and vexation of spirit? As you truly observe, the period since we parted has been to me one of life-experience. It has been full of the depths of joy and grief, but no one but myself can ever appreciate either. Early in the year of my married life, almost before I had learned all the superior mental qualities of my Lizzie, qualities which, when known, caused the deep love I before felt to border on idolatry, I thought I discovered almost certain symptoms of consumption. I can not go on in detail. You, I believe, are one of the few who know something of my nature. Imagine what must have been my life for almost a year, when I knew, (or at least reason told me,) that I must spon lose her in whom I had centered all my affections-when I heard her planning, in tones so faint with weakness as to be audible only to the ears of love, long years, ay, almost ages of prosperity and health, and knew that in a new short days, (alas! how few!) she would need no more earth plannings. You offer to come and assist me in housekeeping. How gladly would I see you installed as mistress of ceremonies in my lonely domicil!

But I fear that you would not be content to stay here in the woods long. My society is the birds, and my neighbors (that is, near neighbors) are the wolves. But come and pay me a vi-it, and judge for yourself. My mother-in-law thought, when she left me after Lizzie's death, that I could not live here after the loss of my wife. But I thought I could live no where else. I sometimes think that, for my years, I have had too much world-experience. When very young I was allowed to have my own way, because I would not take any other, and now, at the age of thirty, I can look back over a long and dreary life. Nothing that I loved was ever long near I was but a boy when mother died. My school friends never remained more than a term in the same school. Soon after I was of age I left all. Since then I have been a wanderer. saluted the Emperor of Brazil, made my obeisance to the President of Chili, and touched my hat to the Queen of the Hawaiian Empire, helped to take from Mexico her richest province, dug gold in California, and walked through the halis of the Montezumas, nearly died in the city of The True Cross, (Vera Cruz.) was nearly a bachelor, was married, and am now a widower, aged thirty. Truly

"Kingdoms and nations in my little day
I have outlived, and yet I am not old—
But I would still survive,
If but to see what next can well arrive."

Yours truly, JOHN E. ROYS.

I went to put my brother a vist, and putter! for allesed, and though my first uniform a vias that I could not stay for a in a house and clearing so limited, I soon I grant that my regular search duties were propert and to my strong and The house and then been by reason of the late in tress for ble Tealth, Ead been readed in the forted to and placement to a constronger neighbors. vit commanded. I had reverseen my recent a deputed sister think. A half of the plant till ne that she fourther place in a first of And as my or ther was too health ditto diel. And as nly or ther would dwell upon her explosions, or explain. "How Lore would have in political who we together admired the box is at growth of vegetation, or particible the first tracts trace have reendoure, of that portion of early's willorness, my heart would turn as board recal the troughts penned by this protect before he but the homeof his nativity. I will trace wheath in here

on Though blook short of ought overy, and work. An Epoch List, in Phopes of the visit of the Arest ought of the Arest ought of the Visit of the Visi

"I cawa bang, now to eligible years
Storm of the colling manual bapters,
Who for the colling the Hilly who is warried
by the warried with the colling the William warried to the form of the colling the colling to the warried with the colling the colling transfer to the colling the colling the colling to the colling the colling the colling the colling transfer to th

Area I who is where the respective Hole and the second of the large and the second of the large and the large area of the large and the large

This is a second of the figure of the first form the first of the firs

Process of the form of the process o

The words were the complete explored Approximation of the words green at the explored Science Theorem is a contract to the explored Science and Science

The many of the street of the production of the many of the many of the street of the

 $\label{eq:continuous_problem} \mathcal{L}(\mathbf{I}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i + \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i \cdot \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i \right) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left(\mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i - \mathbf{r}_i$

This pattern than a look school of the teachers was strengthen for the way fown in a large way for a large with M.C., was Lowerfor by the large teachers are strengthen by the large pattern and the School of School of the S. Navy.

In the wing terrest address to be

Sing To experience of the constant of the state of the two types of the constant of the con

Tata very rest en activity of an element West in the Property of the activity of the activity of the Property of the activity of the activity

Miss Rained 1 (8) 11 Yassa Maraya I restricted as a constituent who all the very visite in the Secretary to the action the Secretary to the constituent as your discount of the very visite in the present of the whole in the present of the present

igencies of the service on the Pacific station are known to be quite imperative at the present time. You have done everything which affection for your brother, and regard for his wishes and feelings, could prompt you to do; and have done all in the best possible manner. I think you must now leave the matter in the hands of an overruling Providence.

With much respect, your friend and obedient JULIUS ROCKWELL.

servant.

SHEFFIELD, July 12th, 1819.

HON. J. ROCKWELL, Pittsfield, Mass:

SIR: Receive the thanks of my family and self, for your kind efforts in behalf of my brother. May heaven generously shower her choicest blessings upon yourself and those dear unto you, for this act, indicating the principle of expansive benevolence within your soul. I calmly acquiesce in the dispensations of Providence, hoping vet to see what I now believe, that all is wisely

Mm has been the pain of following in fancy. both in my waking and sleeping moments, that brother, afflicted with privation, and oppressed with wounded's usibilities, as he has journeyed and dwelt amid the perils of the deep or greater perils of war: a voluntary exile from his Berkshire home and Berkshire friends; contemning the selfishness of those who sacrifice at the altars of wealth or pleasure, yet seeming likely to become the victim of an undue devotion at the shrine of knowledge.

Mine shall be the pleasure of telling him that Berkshire's wisest heads and noblest hearts have been engaged in his behalf; have done all in their power to procure for him the favor he de-

sired. And this as a cordial,

" Shall inspirit and serene"

his heart when again subjected to the trial of crushed hopes, and perhaps cause the blessing of him that was ready to perish to return

upon his benefictors.

Upon me, as an elder sister rest the care and solicitude once felt by an affectionate mother, but which ceased with her heart's last pulse, ere this sen, upon whose brow her faith had caused to be placed the seal of the everlasting covenant, committed his destiny to the foaming billows. I know that if he shall survive these adverse scenes, the school in which he has been placed will have imparted unto him lessons of wisdom, and given an energy to his character indispensable to true greatness. May he yet return to bless what he left with the curse of a too generous heart, and reward his benefactors by himself becoming a benefactor in his turn.

Nature had endowed him with generosity above his fellows; and in doing as he would be done unto, and judging others by self, he committed errors that brought upon him those "dark ills" which be attributed to "Fate." May experience correct these errors of his, and he yet be

made to feel that fortune smiles.

With high respect and unfeigned grafitude, I am your humble servant, L. J. LITTLE.

I will here copy a separate petition which I felt compelled to address to the head of the Navy Department, and which was among the papers alluded to by Mr. Rockwell.

SHEFFIELD, Mass., June 23d, 1849. To the Secretary of the U.S. Navy:

HONORED SIR: My brother John was born at Sheffield, Mass., August, 1825. He belonged to a numerous and respected family, who were confined to the humble walks of life. Nature had endowed him with a superior genius and an aspiring heart. He early resolved on an education, though possessed of no preuniary resources save his own hands and time. He long pursued his object with high hopes, and made praisewor thy progress. His talent and character gave promise of good. But from pecuniary embarrassments, and lack of sympathy in those whom he loved, (and who loved him with the same strength of affection, but, from lack of similar experience, were totally unqualified to put forth a sympathy adapted to his case,) his path became dubious or blo ked with insurmountable difficul-He suddenly resolved on quetting his course, and plunging into the wilderness of the world, without a guide or fixed purpose, where he believed some path would eventually open before him, in which to see his way more clearly. He left his friends without communicating to them his change of purpose, except by a letter dropped into the post-office at his departure. He enlisted in his country's service, and sailed for the coast of Mexico, aboard the U. S. razee, Independence, nearly three years since. That vessel is lately upon our coasts; several letters have been forwarded to his address and his friends have waited a reply with intense anxiety until vesterday, when a letter was received from his hand, under date of May, 1849, mailed at San Francisco. He is aboard the U.S. ship Warren; says there is at Monterey a schoolhouse in good condition, vacated in consequence of the teacher's le ving for the gold regions; that several persons who have become acquainted with his qualifications, are desirous of obtaining his services as teacher; that it is impossible for him to obtain a discharge there; that he feels himself in a state of abject misery through being confined from a sphere in which he considers himself endowed to move, and that he desires his friends to ask for him a discharge from his present service. I am aware, sir, that it is not woman's province to counsel in matters pertaining to her country's government. But woman may pray, not only to the Lord of the universe, but to the lords of this lower world, in behalf of those whose interests are dear unto herself. I, therefore, prefer my prayer to those empowered to decide my brother's destiny, with reverence and submission, that he may be released from those fetters in which fate seemed to have bound him, and be permitted to enter the path now open to his view, in which he may hope to realize his landable desires in the pursuit of his favorite object.

With deference and respect, I am your humble servant, L. J. LITTLE,

Wife of Ralph Little. In behalf of my brother John E. Roys, ma-

rine on board U. S. ship Warren, coast of California.

Accident has placed in my hands a scrap-book of my brother's, from which I will copy some of his lines, written during the year of the correspondence above:

	or G t	1-1-19
	n 1	e extens to
1	47 3 A	n table table
15	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	, 1 u
4 .	11 .	
T1 1 4	15	11 11
	100	professional transfers
		1 k

I consider the second of the s

A constraint of the constraint

The second to th -1, . . . Pira.

Programme of the control of the cont

military id.

When we will be a second of the second of th

The property of the state of th

75 ' - r r 1

$\label{eq:continuous_problem} \Psi = C_{i}(C_{i}Y) = - (Y_{i} - W_{i} - C_{i}) = - (Y_{i} - C_{i}) = - (Y_{$

TO THE SANCE

When the state of the state of

Two sections of the section of the s

We have a second of the second

The second secon

Shall we go to the gold-mines? What say you, my friends? We are ready to use our best means for best ends. Shall we go to the mines? It is vain to corneal The heart-burning longing for gold that we feel. It only remains to decide which is best. Our own honor, or wealth? Be it plainly exprest! There is no way, at present, the one we can gain, And still let the other unblemished remain.

Shall we go to the gold-mines? We're long used to roam, But still we have friends and relations at home. Shall we leave them forever, when honor is sold, And we have in exchange a few onnees of gold? Or shall we, eluding each eye on the strand, At midnight return to our own native land, And, crouching like criminals, creep to the door That never admitted dishonor before?

We will go to the gold-mines! We have but to serve A few patry months more, and we never will swerve From our promise! Our honor shall never be sold Though we were to receive for it mountains of gold! When our term shall expire, and with faces of men We can meet friends or foes, (we shall fear nothing then.) We will go to the mines, or wherever we will; And with considences clear, all our bags we can fill.

But if haply by that time all digging is staid, And a "stopper" by Government on it is laid, We yet have a hope that for what we have done In the strife when the gold-mines from strangers were

Our friends won't desert us, although we shall come With pockets quite empty, at last, to our home; And that leaving no blemish or spot on our name, We shall go to the "gold-mines" of *Honor* and *Fame*.

Thus was there an opening for me to do for myself and son and the "brother born for adversity," in a twofold sense, without hired help by dispensing with visitors. For, when my brother told me that the ladies of the new settlement were promising him that they would come to visit me as soon as their duties at home should allow, lest I get lonely, and leave; I replied that I should stay longer if they did not come. This was not because I did not love society, or had not a proper regard for my fellows. But I knew the measure of my strength, and because I would live for my child's sake, I would not attempt if avoidable to go beyond it. However, our summer rambles brought us in contact, and my interest in the children being discovered, I was solicited to engage to teach a school for the winter. To this I cheerfully consented, in case health permitted. A school-meeting was had and arrangements made for clearing the ground and erecting a school-house. The first team that went to Grand Rapids after this meeting brought a stove, designed for the school-house, for which twelve dollars were paid. This, for lack of shelter, was placed by the wayside in front of my brother's house. I felt an ambition for laying the corner-stone in the department of Primary School education in this new town of a wilderness yet to blossom as the rose. But the chills of autumn brought on an attack of lung-fever to my boy, followed by a hacking cough, and I knew I must not think of earing for him, and for a school. So the business of preparing a house was delayed till another year. My brother, the latter part of November, contracted for chopping by those whose family were to occupy his house, and board him. My prematurely fatherless boy looked on silently while the contract was written out and signed. Then he retired behind the bedcurtains, and on my looking in upon him, I found him silently weeping at the thoughts of his home being again broken up. We returned to Grand Rapids the last day of November, 1855, intending to spend a few weeks, and then go to St. Joseph's l

liciting us through the summer to visit them. But an attack of chill-fever in my own person prevented. I was upon a sick-bed, in a comfortable log-house, five miles to the south of Grand Rapids, on the plank road to Kalamazoo, when the papers from my husband's hand last copied reached me. I had concluded to return East as soon as strength should allow. The first time I felt able to go out, I rode to the city and paid my stage-fare, leaving orders for the stage to call for me. And on Monday, 71 A.M., January 21st, 1856, at the hour when Mr. Little closed his eyes to open them no more upon the scenes of time, his repudiated wife and child turned their faces homeward from their western tour. Next morning at six we were at my brother's in Detroit. My brother told me he had waited to see me before he should reply to Mr. Little's letter to himself - said he should say to Mr. Little that he was persuaded Charlie must have more exercise in the open air than his business would give him. The Thursday following, a letter came to Charlie from Anna, saying that his father was dead. That when he was dying, she asked him if he had any word for Charlie. said: "Tell Charlie I wish for the blessing of God upon him." She asked, "Any thing more?" and he answered: "That is all." Charlie had, after receiving his father's letter, and while waiting for me to recover, printed a little daily, till he had made an epistle for his father. He was intending to inclose it with his Uncle James' reply. As soon as he had word of his father's death, he inquired with weeping: "Mother, do you think pa knows now that I have written him a letter?"

Early in spring I returned to Sheffield to look after the duties that remained for me. I was without money, the rent for my meadow remaining unpaid, and the renter having left the place. I could sell the meadow for enough present pay to liquidate my debts; remainder to be paid eight, nine and ten years from date of notes given on mortgage deed; giving me an annual income of between seventy and eighty dollars, after deducting taxes. This, as I supposed all understood, was the provision for my own personal support. After thus disposing of this matter, I next waited to see how Charlie's support was to come. I looked week after week in the county papers to see when a notice should appear calling the attention of those interested in the estate of Mr. Little. Nothing appearing, I invited Mr. Ira Curtiss to wait on Lucius, the eldest son, and inquire of him concerning Charlie's portion of his lather's possessions. He was informed that there was nothing for Charlie that he knew of. His father's affairs were all settled, and his father died possessed of nothing.

I had learned, while anxious to know duty that I might do it, not to wear myself out with auxious thought, which, instead of adding to life or its comforts, detracts from each. There was a testament in my hands containing a writing in which I had a personal interest. "Thy Maker is thy husband," and "Leave thy fatherless children with me; I will preserve them alive," were as good currency with me as any paper extant. Not that I looked for miraculous supplies, while I folded my hands; but I looked that by daily reaching to Him my hand in faith, and following

the indicators of lastric bree, he's old lend the waters to the element at the ethic me in a way that I know rate even in the way. everlating. I to all nevertee, the had any rove to since leaving for my Western four. I was never troubled to be it use along love out to all the strength Lessel come and Bit the care strey own cold in adultion to the att with to review way in part by carry for elections mow home my wasting charge a fister than the supers was fartoshed, and cash years or set and me in to be ! ble than its commencement. It is block that one not see we also a way of 1.1.2, massive has my principal was to remain unpoller money years. My be also, no whom Mr. Lathe had by his last deal desired to come a review, with the intenthereforeing his way to a to to weak inten-tor in the Lipsenssiened to the rather own expeter, from spond of a trop source for the serpose s scores. Commerced as respective the Banks ley estate, from Spotted and Tacker, Attorneys and Comedors at Law, Che 25, Ill., commerce I in Jone, 1850. The first states t paper on the case are ville is a small train exand attending natures as see tree. Or exact you we fill be a relative as operationally. One of March 1850, state of We have never y to the second of the first ply than Mr. Transfer of same to the control or letters ed equipment and the entre set The act st 1 44. 11. 14. 1

Cancellor, Feb. 6th, 1858.

Dear sign You do sho has to write you our oneles a cur corditate membroctic Buildey est con All a war recellent that by the provision. et to brikley wal, Raiph Little was beginned to the dearth part of the est terrinaring after the characters in told need but Le Stewas . propertion contain specific legacies. If one was in the Foods of Frankin Lettle, survivarg executeret's 1 1 many, on the 22 cet May, 1856, 1 3511 CO.

Solar sthereeards were a carried tohi not then derivative that a projection to share of this seriews approaches to the seat stock and taken to the seat stock and taken I stock seat log by the left to wall, but it has series on a sewing a Mr. I tile, but registed the following the control of the was created as the control of the control of the was created as the control of the co titled to write the w. - 1 to 2 to refore to balance for cost rusary to a coneglishers. Registrations, as of the comparagation Mis. Littles in spists, vicionium

V Tr tong yours. Principal date. J. A. Burry, L.

My benefice the first year after my it islands deer top following as a low bear what there is excitingly live with it towns rent, as the of the true as we chose. He name rail in or the Royal His oster Lattice float of the consideration good majorations, which lorder our two on the west. But met the dime, if I know flary other I would proton to name tollin. He was ed moto make myself comfermible of ing what I text able to do, and

the return of and season to actual settlement. This would place me in the neighborhood of four elber britters, who were agreed outsits, and give ray bey opp runnity to learn and practical property richer such as the first charge in accepted the office table... where a portion of order unconficeram to be an order to

lock to him to money to be a comy accounts on

Louistain of the protect for the section of the water conductor of the section of the section of the section of in which a so do propore had been yith house for the A begin and two is experienced. covered with each plan and distributed as a second charge a cow and 1 was 14 halfs fock foul of tarrier work with to not have the tirches to with and e-rome of it we kept to them among as to desired. Yet a result valued of gifts in this read detective to better on our west of a contraction we are hand, cost upon its its remes-But winter beneat i nicks stipped of the riverand compared and coal in a wardley of the story to those with a home discrete than a list desort as helpfleeted the passage at a first than constant the summer's more south to be While the way of were stronger hours for a capital cleate were rain street rithio actions House eyp wir steid your nichtig t Single Lorend of Lateries . . exergexertor, the warths collected t summer of leader, seed greater at the street war, and or presented the enjoy to execute the to an or sometime, which is to reducte a tende of the discovering a fine for the artist of the artist of the contract of the with its round to were for the short who yet production is a this motor of the money it should cost to proserve it.

By riling over the hals at fam ag the volleys of New-E. Zland, with my own payers and year ance, avo. a . roomversation, by storpalg at to rest when weary, I, as a few works, etc. sense of a new host on the But to a the ware. I advert so it it is two lives Yerk and also of Boltze by the association as a larteacher and wide vistorities know the Misser would, in the provider of the war thrilly another of these cranges, tractiver if me low low safe e wat not e he see when prograded and the Great ch of bolt and of some who heard in opravious as a his Compart riving a Leaffell cate of a first of the after which the stable and the of the Same cap, and to some old with a similar way section sear the heal. I sew more exsect to P. Santa to mean a clearly. The distribution persons for your constraint of the constraint of clearly. I continue personally servant. He are well against a fixed to be really to use the control of the cont really to use the constant of the testing to the speak form we certain the testing of the testing to the testing testing the testing testing which is a small why the first consent that the constant of the testing testing the testing testing the testing testing the testing testing testing testing the testing t were all the services of the services of with both and the services of the services. The services services of the services of has own to the light I was at a contract to the lander of d. Iwwesteportoolust and a son we did not be to stay w hile sate one Nitas a

idea. But how shall I describe to those who, | looking upon the outward appearance, thought me very lonely on that sick-bed, the true state of the case! Let them imagine, if they can, one lying in a room delightfully illuminated, who feels that not a muscle may be tasked as an inlet to the senses, who for once opens her eyes and looks upon a congregation of pure and spotless beings, whose loving countenances, beaming with delight, are all turned toward her as they sit in an attitude bespeaking that they are in attendance exclusively on her account, underderstanding that breathless silence is her present element; who sees among this congregation sainted parents and sisters, husband and child, pastor and Christian brethren, and having glanced a look that shows the fact, shuts the eyes, and enjoys all the comfort such a view imparts, while she lies motionless as inanimate clay. Then, as the hours pass, imagine this host breathing, not into the ear, but into the heart, the most precious traths contained in the Scriptures; and strains of music, sweet and soothing, not heard but felt. And then giving blest assurances of a glorious future; yea, a future of endless glory. And not only this, but an assurance that her earth-work is not yet finished; that she shall live to act an important part in the drama in which God unfolds his designs to the children of men. Let them imagine this and they have a view, as near as I can picture, of the real comforts I enjoyed in that lonely, disordered, and widowed home, where help seemed far, and death nigh. As soon as returning health enabled me to sit up, I felt that I must immediately leave the scene of my domestic cares. I had suffered a burning sensation about the vocal organs, while my fever lasted, and on arising from my bed could only speak in a whisper. I repaired to a brother's, feeling that a few days would strengthen me so as to return to duty. My brother was one morning about leaving for the village, and I was giving him instructions to do a few errands for me. This was after my voice became restored. While speaking, my tongue refused to articulate distinctly, and I knew at once that palsy was the cause. I felt no oppression except in the center of my forehead, and distinctly perceived that the effort to think intensely while instructing my brother concerning my errands, had been the exciting cause. I immediately retreated, dismissed care and thought as much as possible, and felt a relief. But on taking hold of a vessel to raise water to my mouth, I discovered that my right arm had been deprived of a portion of its power. Yet, not till aftempting to go up a flight of stairs did I know that this diminution of power ran throughout the right side. I could not place my right foot first and raise myself, but could advance by continuing to raise the left foot first. I had no medical advice. I desired none. I could read my case clearly. The labor of explaining it to another I could not safely attempt. I could, after an hour's silence, speak a few words, and then felt that the nervous energy of the vocal organs was so nearly used that I might not proceed, lest total and confirmed prostration should result. My mother had a brother who early in his married life had palsy, depriving him of the use of his right arm, though he lived to rear a family. She had a sister (still living)

years. I had had from my mother a detailed account of her brother's case. He was at first no more affected than myself. A physician was employed, who bled him a day or two after his attack. From the hour he was bled, the strength of his partially paralyzed arm withered. After it was completely prostrated, a voyage to the sea was resorted to without any avail. I saw at a glance that the only chance for me to escape confirmed paralysis lay in seeking a warmer and yet a bracing air, and in total exemption from care. I knew the attempt would be attended with difficulties, and with an expense which I could not have thought of incurring for any other object than to save life. I had a home, with stores for the winter, and my merchant trusted me till my interest in April enabled me to liquidate my indebtedness to him. All that I possessed beyond this consisted of notes from D. K. Savage, of Sheffield, one of four hundred dollars, to be poid April fifteenth, 1864; one of five hundred dollars, to be paid April fifteenth, 1865; and another of five hundred dollars, to be paid April fifteenth, 1866. These notes being secured by a mortgage deed of a tract of good meadow, I presume some one might be found who would, in obedience to the command, "From him that would borrow of thee, turn not away," loan me the amount needed to pay my way to a cure, if so be a cure might be obtained, and take this security. A brother, who had ever been able to assist me to money when needed, told me he then found it very difficult to raise money. I felt that I must leave home as soon as possible, and on Saturday after my paralytic attack named the next Wednesday as a day on which to set out. I then began to take thought respecting the packing of a trunk, which I intended asking a sister to do for me, but as soon as the effort to care in that direction commenced, I felt a return of the symptoms of prostration. I saw that I could not endure the excitement of making ready, or of a parting scene with my boy or brethren and sister, or of endeavoring to convince those whose silence told me their doubts, that I could go forward unattended. I therefore asked my elder brother to let my boy take me to the village on Monday afternoon preceding the Wednesday I had fixed upon to leave. He consented, and while my boy was making ready the team, I stepped into my own house, which I had left as soon as I was able to be off the bed two hours at a time, and in twenty-five minutes from the time I entered it I left with a parcel in hand, put up in a newspaper, designing in my own mind, if Providence permitted, to go a sea-voyage to Florida. My brother said he would be in the village the next day and take me home if I chose. I found, as I anticipated, that the ride improved my strength, and on Tuesday morning, I leisurely put on a dress, having worn nothing but a wrapper since sick, and at two in the afternoon took the cars for Hudson, N. Y. The two hours' ride gave me an exercise in kind and amount such as I could endure and such as I needed. I then took a nightboat down the river, the motion of which, as well as that of the cars, tended to distribute the fluids and nervous energies equally through the system.

of the use of his right arm, though he lived to My merchant loaned me ten dollars as I left rear a family. She had a sister (still living) Sheffield. I left a line for my friends, telling whose right arm has been paralyzed twenty-two them I felt that duty demanded the course I pur-

such mad that they should be refrom medially. I stopped with a brother to be enset New York, set o lad, a few cays before my arrivel, commenced forskipping a rooms har two only are between or a more little his cover for ly. Here, they Social Social I was livere bly site de l'itere de l'inner en willke as te de ne sisted with the policited de a de L'iter kelek daes decreut nyon de studye z

ow to alternate just a day to a serie to so care the greatest gain in the command in the viery was becoming very far I, so that I article pated a I teral application to my own case of the beard in scripture port of the visitation too the Long of all ren witherr storigths; they such run a. In the were they sond was, and not all it continues agree great for berrowed money that I might pursue the course so exact-" of a of the my case, I and to learn that more to which I stouding promit assist not. I rad assurance from the rest outsit to series that there was rever a time at earnousy was so Land to be rase I in Stoffeld as they. Sheffedo, two. was the place where not his best had astone to a people a few years bit see by the mg to me stresh to the contrology the public to the most ht voice to the account, and the public upderstied that year to norm me. Though I del depet the est worthed eds of my morth has band, I had no misgive gs in relation to the provaluations and georgess of my Maker. I arrow I should not hand and die for lack of supplace, doesn't were a grover gold than to pursue Les parrier. I descenting to store me to me in the city, and to a with rim the trunk I could not care for when I is it.

I was not unused to structs in which I could had no goods other than an Unsten One. My withs to the city had led me to discover a dady Union Prayer-Meeting Here I was permitted to hand in a note, over the signature, "A Stranger," asker runned players in my behalf that to I would go do not arget. I resterstood that it is as wele's to ask purpose from God as from man, unless we go forward. I continued to address these whom I supposed to be able to could in a money to loan, on so the cland vie me ty.) at I at the same time trass for references, that I might, if acce, do a little in the way of teseral for coing for young ecodien, to erable. be to stry near the sea. While I was the spers, even not sliver and prescribing or α . In I' X diagrams says for a rest way, the truth the mean take I had α countries of the α west fixed upon my much that the time half with persons ignorant or ingressing right in e on worn God would have no more address, betrail with new more is not to reach the for justice an behalf of my child. The a west trat, though a cloth larested upon 8 will it too dense perplexates while waiting an exact governa ler aget to p netrate, in reference the arrease. the truly a got now to taken into a light whore after long real and a ter upon, they should be true to disperse the seedouds.

The payeters of a right the referencement of was now court convolvement and I telt it my duty to remonstrate to its workings, parenuch as it had not or to a big dly appointed, nor legal iti its tra suctions. I knew that the lawful huspand of mysel, and the natural tather of my child, at the true when he gave his real estate in Sheffield to his eldest sin , was then worth thousands of dollars, after paying all his dues, emchaning less wife's logal cosms,) independent of his legacy at Chicago, and he had then no-

by I a labors in Sufficiently orthogram as the ther, he call to carry the expect for the time of the or or a first of the of the order I know that the law of correct demand it at a fatter who resta no assert grade tra hatter were received in a second property with the second of the office of the second property with the second property of the second pro of elementing the too eye of a series of a rest of a res subject that his confidences as a second . +4 braiging before the arche with a first and -14-11 State a parallel case. How a rel 1 2 per 20 re wise. The mainstrongman discount references in discounted my could had not a document to a mi-He had not ved at an age where the last pe a "guaranan" for the lathera -- It it is nothing to general, except a mortal to dry with a sometimes stitution, rendered more than the trials he had and great through follows to soll an onless from his father's horse, and since it that has not or a name had need how it has now as was pessible without heir general dwift france I knew, totter than any efter cooler ear, the da ger that his nexalty no be me must be carr resown beauty for when by then, become been to exceed to more of loos it agree candles got, since menthess to feet in A. arising from a stone trase in the last of Ininvolve per a destruction of to need the pre-"Lave the target switches, with no. 1 - 11 preserve the manage. Into to make the process more size to ne, a vani increase of fat. I tak my request, through a written rote, to tro-Union trayer-Meeting. A litter tood here at the tood become poseemed, and lips lead north swellen, tilt sen ine nee dera of jewee een in losing nanged with the fact. B tony to a reverted to the fact that strangers harmy with me touching the time I had as a diet of the and my heart rested spon tosprens e. Is e ceeded in 20 ther ny loy and truck to home y the firs of the year, and on resumman on the lord had his life embangered evia high prinst his stoma by from a borse, but was so and the minuted as not the becoming a pred, Ho brought with him the suver I took with hie to has hasband a borne, at the this soft hay in our age. Be pawning this, I was erabed to meet every exigence, table a way was opened for a stylerelation to my disty to by cond. Moreover d class to the resuming sprages of a beard made do on to the leaving that I we had as a compring a brother to board me, who I donot paraned for saca an evert, so actros. Thou no the symptoms of carbons agreeters in the wenkehed memoris tony cody. Accordithis time I proceed associate Movement Core for Paralysis aponition of red an office in the Co. per l'aton. Il resorte i to thes cure, and hourd a provider tail to play to differ by close. Hy spin to g one for rapiday whose exercise, persive and y for unitary alterial by tending to restore equinother system, was had, I married a fire a untraine ast of Lebrary. To should the I to a book to a season which ever treating a cooling miner child but my boy. I knew that he had, when feeber, and a naily with was specific the

winter in Florida writing me that she had taken with her money which should be at my command on arriving there, at the same time giving me an order for money to pay my passage, I left on the last day of February, 1860, in the stamer Star of the South, and arrived in Savannah, Ga., on Saturday the 3d March. Was detailed here tell Wedne-day following, when I took the St. Mary's, and strived in Jacksonville, Florida, next day.

The sea-sickness I suffered wasted my strength and flesh rapidly, so that a friend from the North, on first meeting me, told the lady who aided me to take the voyage, she did not think I would live a week. But I was already feeling that this waste of animal which had been touched by palsy, was as necessary as is the fall of verdure, touched by autumn trosts, to a return of the springs of life; and I felt that such a waste, or reduction, could not have been effected in my case through any other means than by sea-sickness, without extinguishing life's flame. My strength gradually though slowly increased during my stay through March and a part of April, those months in which I had so often found my strength wasting at the North. Then the heat became so great that I dare not remain longer, as I could not take the exercise necessary to promote circulation, without exciting fever. I concluded to take a sail-vessel on my return pa sage, thinking I could now endure a stronger potion of the sea-s ckness remedy. And I did endure it. But, happily for me, though greatly to the annoyance of the strong, our neat little schooner (Julia Smith, Capt. Orlando, of Cape Cod) was tied, by its anchor, to the bed of the Defawate, at Breakwater Harbor, from Saturday, 28th April, to Friday, May 4th. A few days of convalescence being thus granted me, I was prepered on a rival at Philadelphia (Sunday, 6th May.) to go next day by railroad to New-York, where I sto ped till June, the better to recruit exhausted nature, and to wart till the chills of spring had passed from Berksbire's hills and plain. I then re urned to the town from which I had glided so imperceptibly away the November pr vious, that my village friends, many of them, had not found me among the missing, or uoon the list of invalids. I had two or three dollars in hand and was now in the town where I had tried in vain to borrow money, and in a state of health which forbade a pressing care. I passed from the cas to the hotel, and inquired of Mr. Miller, the landlord, if he would board me a few months on trust, telling him the condition of my finances. He consented, and I took up with him my home. Yes, my home. I have a home. I have always had a home. I expect to always have a home. I thank God for that system of legal civilization which secures to me an everlasting home on earth; and for that Christian system which secures to me an everlasting home when earth shall be dissolved.

The idea of the "Conservator" may now be clearly seen. To my mind it reads thus: "Go to the homes of your benevolent brethren, and tell them that you are too poor and too weak to have a home of your own, and they must take you in."

I have never indersed this idea I shall never inderse it while of my present mind. Whether that mind be sane or insane, let competent judges

decide. Perhaps the "Conservator" in this work was doing to others as it would that others should do unto it. I should not be acting in obedience to the golden rule, were I to follow such a fashion. My father and mother are passed away. My brethren are my neighbors. bids me withdraw my foot from my neighbor's house, lest he be weary of me, and so hate me. My father and mother were among the married pairs who, though unlike, moved in harmony before the family band; and as a result, they presented to the world the good and pleasant sight of brethren and sisters dwelling together in comparative unity. I, the elder, mother sister, shall not voluntarily do that which God instructs me tends to stir up their hatred towards me. For however benevolent the impulses and slow the hatred of the more genial, the same elements enter into the composition of every human heart. Therefore the universal law of Scripture is applicable and profitable unto all. But how can I withdraw my foot from a neighbor's house, if I have not a home of my own? And how can I have a home of my own, if I have not strength

Shall I go into the public ways, and pray God to send the manna from heaven to feed me? No, for the days of miracles are passed. Shall I go out without gold, or silver, or notes on paper, to offer in exchange for the supplies necessary to sustain life? No, for that would be departing from the blessings of civilization. I shall avail myself of these blessings, and have a home, a lawful home; the best home God empowers me to select, whether that home be with the rich or the poor; in city or in country; on land or on sea; a hired home, or a possessed home; a home in a corner of the house-top or in a wide house. If I have a legally appointed conservator, guardian, or moster, I have to consult his instructions, and obey them in the Lord. But if I am a widowed mother, without such protection, I understand that I am head of a house, and am concerned in the truth, "he that neglects to provide for his own, and especially those of his own house, hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel." At the time I consented to adopt my brother's proposal, after my husband's decease, and accept his proffered gift, I indulged hopes that I might be able, with Charlie's labor and my own, to live upon my income, and only feel obliged to my brother for gratuitous rent; but we both suffered loss through over-estimating our strength; and when my boy's father had been four years dead, the brother whom he addressed, as his last worldly act of which I have any account, had furnished me in money (as a gift from his own earnings) the full amount agreed upon by my husband. Had I felt less pressed by a sense of obligation, a less sum would (I doubted not) have supplied me. When I was compelled to relinquish this home, I felt sad at the thoughts of my brother's disappointment, and as soon as I had looked at my affairs with my own eyes, I advertised my brethren that I should act independent of their advice; that instead of trying to board at half pay, quarter pay, or no pay, I should seek the necessaries of life, and pay the market price. I could then only write the "what" without giving the "why." As I reviewed the "Conservator's" work, I saw that one dollar a week each was the offer for board.

This, at bost, was not noted for highly and tasking for it at the lease of exist law and rettled do see of my historia becomposed as recognised and worth to dish a fleave the city dues have last twice of any analysis of the first last two leases and a constraint of the Maria When I start the first variation of a start in the little that the start in the little that it is and in the little that it is and in the little that it is and in the little that it is a start in th me election to the

Below righted by the niversal brodier, (the only one maying diagon as wrotsold a in years there are Parton a Value at Le world permit now less to star a last family at two distlar private, for bead, and if he or at ther bot in should have work for the adopted to his strong the pay him for his work word lift we worth. To this he consisted to a Charle 12 for Massachusetts the low to toro I departed South, having a good to advantages of city radibles, a car, befores at Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the Coper Union, and Sermons to Young Men, by Rev. Matthew Hale. Smath, in the large half of the same bounding; has a ey shaviz strengtheneds of at he could be x at the placeson half and him all explanents where ser she is the ip of the two in the burning was and the constant of the second eity, and those from whom they were derived not power in present receives, and we may here bould and the one also winted a rive with it ier in prist two harvest. I had the sitis- promot his own venetable i.e. h. faction of soring tains wood attardy, that wast i he regretted most to have was these lectures. and sermously and when R v. Mr. Small pro- the relates of thesis grabonic for this son, possible Larga contains the upper part of the only place when it is come value of edy, to cost say thorsand donars and stitled that if each male in the congregation then present wealth and the control of the present at only, Can be remarked, on be ving the moster ing, that it he had ben dodars to give any where tomand a church low or ignor there.

When I visual est to return from the esty t She the data dise. I be the cree the ord day's or not elear to the ann I presented a rapiest to the Fulton street. Me ting, des ring peayer has a wellow the thoronto a Coestian woman, that I unight be garled in the appropriate distance ray

sporte.

Having become as ablished in my home at this hotel, I sent a live to my son asking this to l call and see regard also notified to decals that I was be to be year short all from one or two managerids fells. I decreased the waise of from selections and selection had a rose, to when to ritre and sollt our domestar care, a thate the langer apply cold saft was rate the in seoppress a parts, by spongarg, or wet toward and rist upon lov be for take up the pen, as had social to lett. Ill armed from my son that he had been stell an offer for a loss after uncle, the work from May 1st the Oct. 1st for twen y avdollars to sate has board. This was a provision for the stamer. Louth contain Louist Charne had never been the duch as maner without being Last aside from work averagess in some form. In case of thness now, I c. i limit take him to rayself, or longer narse land as I had formerly done. How then should I, love the wise ant, prepare for such an exigence? I a sire-sed a line, hefore leaving New-York, to his cldest half-brother, impressing if I could receive the money his tather a, reed to pay me tir Charles support, without

south of most fluid the matthet which

in the town of Societi land of Co. March through the propriate and start to he and it per

The underside laspers or restant see westle see ad lawfil will of a latter. Letter I denotes the M. That she ever sold the manner power, to perform the data set and the as I are took to, wile and property as serve not be god wite and mother. That I have band, not be exampled his mental or in at a need con anistances on liter became the virtin of a n and wifeling part of limiter a recentlets. charge of duty toward be tresched and the influence again his descrive mental vision, +1 the constant g_{ij} as where a stage of crus introduced, completely under a characteristic of nutrative L completely unitary of the theorem upon the suspect of a process for the solution with another temperature. That the result of this context of this context is the second of money has been to destrict to him; of the their distribute, as most contained an engineer Treffice of a motor son, to at one serviving

The unders good further represents that he the providence of God, she can not how a country the only place was to she can exact cook at the Lands of cave law, is the hone for the period to town off shitself.

Behavior teat the time has arrived when the traffice filter openion, as a configuration to on which open courts express hir school the court of someth, a someth, as is taken to Sometiment of the Vicins Charles after the South List to complete the decision styward many asternation seved to rise our sine entancine fest de in Somicid, as to one the one binten son one so contraj chemicken brome tote, to, wor with the fise of said portion since the decime of Lisand their latier in January of 1856.

the pections is comet al. Ly Ev. I LETTE, We low or 11 or h Lattle SACREEL June 1-th, 1-co.

Abortony rag to the track list to particular tailed that my endent bridge $w(s,\varepsilon)$. In of the board of selection, who excess the regret. for I know it is hard for more to have a sister lock dispenses the stantage to be, but a single to extract out the kine the world spatier is become reis note. To half stort type with a waves of tribule role devents and a state at rescale to Han wild was only of that a recovery and a point test with grieff. However to the Lie proportion towar losing his polity who and gradeing, and if am now look of the area of not here upsied to make its (with the arry to hopital for the reception of the weak of my longer because the lads wheal the stong to be a frem are broken. Their fire, I went forward with my work. So far as human ends ar gen of this cencornell, I stand alone. My first intent in was, to arring the widings bring please are average

bearing upon the case, according to their dates, and then write out the facts to which I could testify before any tribunal empowered to try and decide my suit, so that I may be ready to give an answer to any who shall ask, What are the proofs in the case? About the time I was entering upon the work of examining manuscripts, I received yours, containing the inquiry which I quoted at the beginning of this, my chronic epistle. I now seem d to have found an answer to the inquiry which I had for many months been carrying daily to God, namely: "What wilt thou have me to do?

I could more easily give my reasons for my opinion of slavery, and the proofs I could adduce to substantiate my opinion of duty toward my child, in a compound form, than in any other, inasmuch as the Creator had given them to me in that form. Having sought to unfold some of the darker passages of my hidden life, by copying from original records, and adding some notes by the way, I will proceed, by practical application, to endeavor to give you to see slavery with my eyes, and to persuade you that I am not deceived in my present view. In my private journal I find the following:

August 17th, 1834.—This afternoon, at Mr. Rogers's. Interested in reading anti-slavery publications. Am convinced that I, and most others in these Northern States, have had but little light on the subject of slavery, and but a faint idea of its herrors and its sins, as existing in the Southern States of our celebrated Union; or of the undue prejudices amongst us all, in relation to persons of color.

From the following letter, may be derived an inference of my own opinion, one year later than the above date.

NEW-MARLBOROUGH, July 13th, 1835.

MY DEAR MISS ROYS: I received your communication by the hand of S-, and was highly gratified with the sentiments of friendship and respect which it contains. It was no intrusion on my feelings, I assure you, but was received with all the cordiality of a long-cherished friend. I also feel a ple sure in the reflection that our acquaintance, though acc dental and slight, has resulted in our mutual esteem and I think you however, worthy a satisfaction. little reproof for the undescreed commendation you bestowed upon an individual so unworthy, I indeed hope I am a Christian, but a most unfaithful one; a sinner, if ever saved, by grace, infinite and unmerited grace. This is all my boast, and all my hope. You mentioned last summer. I, too, often think of the happiness which I enjoyed in your society, and that of the other Sheffield and also New-York friends, as pleasures gone by, and probably in relation to some of them, at least, never to be repeated. This is the signet which is stamped upon all our carthly enjoyments. But it is a feature in the character of that rest which remaineth for the people of God, that separation is unknown.

" The fearful words, to part, are never heard above."

How, my dear L—, will the pleasures of Christian intercourse be increased when, free from sin and its flattering influence, we shall be I I perfectly understood that woman's experience

permitted to enjoy, not only the society of the just made perfect but also of angels, and even of the benevolent Redeemer himself, whose presence fills his children, while on earth, with such unutterable joy; the joy of pardoned sinners; the joy of being raised from the lowest state of degradation and misery, to the anticipation of the highest perfect blessedness of which our natures are capable. What love is this? How does all the vanity of earthly pleasures s'rink into contemptible nothingness when brought into competition with those which flow from conformity to God. They are not worthy to be named with the same breath, or weighed in the same balance. I would I were more influenced by the former, and less by the latter.

You say you trust I am enabled to rejoice in view of several things. You will recollect them.

Yes, I do rejoice, especially in view of the benevolent enterprises of the day. It is not among the least of the privileges which God has bestowed upon us, that we are permitted to live in these ends of the world, when he is exciting his children to more spirited action in his service than formally.

Among the various other benevolent enterprises of the day, we behold the Anti-Slavery Society just emerging from a s'orm of opposition poured upon it, not only by the world, but by those whose names stand foremost on the records of Christian benevolence. But the cause, I trust, is God's, and will eventually prevail. More than two millions of oppressed beings in the United States have cried, and their cries are entered into the ears of the Lord of Sabaoth; and he has come down to deliver, and he will deliver, though it be by the destruction of their oppressors.

I shall ever be glad to see you or hear from you. Yours respectfully,

ELECTA SHEPHERD.

After taking possession of a separate home for myself and boy, in 1851, I supplied the lack of society to my child, as far as able, by reading to him, a half hour of each evening, from works designed to entertain and instruct. Uncle Tom's Cabin was put into my hand by a neighbor, and thus slowly perused. As I proceeded, day after day, my heart swelled with emotion too big for utterance, in beholding in Eva a delineation of a character so like the child I had given back to God two years before. The utterance I needed not to attempt, for none but God could understand my case, and he could read the heart. One, among mortals, has been led to say to me, that he was similarly impressed while reading the same work, although at the time he read, he was on the Pacific coast

In January, 1859, I was with a circle of friends convened at the dwelling of your late grandmother. I found there those whose duty it is to qualify themselves to judge of matters pertaining to their country's government, that their influence as performing members of the body politic, may be upon the side of "right," whose opinions upon the subject of slavery were antagonistic. I very naturally suggested some ideas, when my former pupil, Mrs. Dowd, gently reminded me that I once commended abolition movements. I told her, as we retired so as not to be overheard, (for

the control of the co terminal de de may be tolerment of a de my rethe advance, may be seen the first and may be written as the first task is a construction from general two particles of the construction and the construction as a construction of a section by the first black of the first first of a first man of the first have made up to the public type in the first of the construction of the

If you have the extraction of Deep and State of the Deep and the state of the extraction of the extrac oterion f

The Constitution of Island Male I for each to one Sale of the Constitution of Proceedings

see Silver over an I local the expression to a new ways per applied as the African the meanth. The k I, and sow a such a silver in the meanth. The k I, and sow a such a silver in the results of the meanth of the sow as the first some threshold as a factor that the sow as the sow as I and the stars of the sow as I are the sound I are the sow as I are the sound I are to the gallen he water - if I can a const of the second to are not been a fine it. If the street the arrow time a problem to the street to skill a manager to he quite the street to skill the first the arrow of the street that the street trees by Correction of the contract of the reserve the bulletinan was a contractors of a and bright man all body on the first below

My and the Committee of As the Africa Tensew of Long at the service of the provide or product for a topological service to the start work that a new construction of the perhaps to place in the entire tense of the perhaps to the service of the entire tense of the service of the entire tense I have I say to the off of the water the con-cept of the contact that it is a model. It is the contact the arter and the con-ting the contact and the arter are the con-tact I have provided the consequence of the I have provided the contact that the contact the contact the contact the contact that the contact the contact the contact that the contact the contact

da krende in a disk reverbories da la la la partition town that the desired with winder, sit may be made that a refer that the control Mont He netty and as I be kear at the gree-

I reviewed to epist

Treeded that, in 1844 all ther to be wat more Mr. General, who had in the day of an asset larged acts after the was then it in angles neath of a limitable society are not be a consequently across them.

in W. B. Caver a zatyearswirt rady " " Yes, addressort I want the swift of the

a Alit lest that wer't do for G-- Tran & abeliet personalt assessed big a Hermid recognition for war P Steen I carmel of the trigical movements as Horizon retry, my boart gare to the coll Is the first than wit half the later of a great way. Carrier r. Rev. Mr. Bradiera exercice direcmitte espriptions who we characterist SLAVERY BUILDINGS

Though dear had soon the social, 10 accord God that he had converted me from the errors by way in mantanance and production

pt 14 %

As I lob lib the potenta at the largers of Last of D. L. Visago, portraying the control Harper's Forry with the history is swim and yield by his so, with the history had not as it is sawn as of twhether killed and the same approximately with the killed and the same approximately and the same approximately and the same approximately and the same approximately approximately and the same approximately approximat stagether. To deline out the contraction retrigited the lower to be extended by healtone of the effect essential sector ty light to control less with a the normal way. versu tate, che gio zi tio ne flivel perp so with a und nelective estate against a an ard earth of these, as the estate estate estate agreement estate. the constence of a the course of the repoemandapation that the endoge through I made improvement of as a seems seems the leg-contributed by so althour keller ser-tiff over total to the time as well to av-

range for As I be a cross of places and crisis of tendes who, but on a constitution of safety of father, british on places of safety of

while rather the cute of the first up rest.

uttered to a brother-in-law through his first wife, into whose company he feel while traveling, that he could " not hold up his head." He had taken up no carnal weapor, therefore no carnal weapon was taken up against him. For seven years was this strong man bowed, yea, he bowed hi head as a bulrush. When not weeking over his accounts, he labored alone in the field, if not wat wish the dew of Leaven, wetting the earth with his tears. His vigor lad not abated. His locks were bushy and raven, with not a trace of the frost of time upon them. I had, in my attempts to get access to his heart, once teld him I desired him to help me preserve my affection for him, that I might comfort him when the infirmides of age should come upon him. But he only gave me a contemptuous laugh, more like my boy's when I told him I was his mother at the time he thought I was John Doten, than any thing else to which I can compare it. Yet no m ntion was made of his insanity, so far as I know, beyond what I have named.

When John Brown took up arms at Harper's Ferry, the work of his maddened brain was soon cut short in righteousness - the remainder of his wrath restrained. But there were some who had been slain by this wrath: and does God today make inquisition for blood, as in the day when wrath first raised the carnal weapon? If so, to whom does the inquiry come: "Where is thy brother?" Who shall take up the wail for the untimely separation of husbands and wives, and parent- and children, by these whose skin is colored like their own? My heart has been made to feel upon this subject, but it trusteth in the Lord. The Judge of all the earth wil do right. He will e reet the wrongs committed by earthly, self-constituted, and partial judges, whose strong wills can not bend to Gou's will, after being committed to an opinion.

When my bush and had made the last proclamation, not openly, but, as it were, in secret, of his purposes toward me, his work, too, was soon cut short. A fever succeeded the cold be spoke of in his letter to Charlie. Rumor has told me that the last night of his life, as he lay in his chamber, his eldest son being his watcher, the daughter with whom he staid was ready late at right to retire, but felt that she must first go and see her father. She went to his room, where her brother was lying upon one hed and her father upon another. She asked her brother how her father was, and he said he guessed he was better, as he was more quiet. But on looking at the father she saw that he was failing; and, on her a-king him if she had done all for him that he could expect since he had had a home with her, he said, "Yes," and then added: "It takes a woman to know!" I triank God that he has permitted me to hear of such a e-miession from the lips of my husband in that honest hour. It speaks volumes to me. It tells me that he saw the mistake of a lifetime in a moment when Gol had brought him into straits which should compel him to look to the Rock higher than himself. Ah! could I have been with him, and through my ministrations brought back the ebbing currents of life, as in the case of my boy when apparently dying, I doubt not he would have been a converted husband. I doubt not be is in heaven the spirit of a convert-

proofs of his yielding early to revengeful wrath toward woman. I think be palliated instead of confessing his own faults, and therefore became blind to them-that he aggravated instead of excusing we man's, and therefore laid the foundation for a blind madness toward her. But had there been no intervening obstacles, with what he had gair ed by past experience, I believe his second marriage would have been happy beyond the average. And although God had wise designs to fultill in suffering his expectations to be disappointed, this excuses no sinful deed by which his heart was turned against the motherin-law in his house. And so I think in the case of John Brown; whatever praise comes to God from his wrath, those whose willful or mistaken faults led to that wrath, must repent of their own sins before they can enter the world where wrath can never come.

"I takes a woman to know!" What does it take a woman to know? How best to dress the fild? rule in the mechanic's or merchant's s op? minister at the public altar? or stand st the helm of government in town or city, State or nation? No. A new question had come before the mind, of such urgency that, for the time being, it set all other questions aside. It has been told me that Mr. Hamlin Savage (a Christian neighbor) called, and Mr. Little asked him what he thought of his ease; and as Mr. S. studied to reply so as to produce no check to the efforts of the physician who sought to restore health to the mortal man, by saying, "I think you a very sick man, but think I have known persons recover who were as sick as you," the sick man fixed upon him an inquiring gaze, one of the most intense scrutiny; and after the vi-itor had withdrawn, said to his son: "Mr. Savage thinks I won't get well." Days pass on, divided between h pe and fear, till at last the written verdict appears. The prisoner is the first to read the sentence of death, for it is first unfolded to the inner man. But as its signs become visible to eves without, woman is the first to read. Yes it takes a woman to know when and where death begins its work. Satan understood woman's physiology when he planned to bring primitive humanity down to death. God underst od it when he planned to bring fallen humanity back to life.

Satan has lost none of his powers of understanding since that time, and God has lest none of his. I have been permitted to know how the mind which has had its powers concentrated upon the work immediately before it, so that the past is out of view, can and does under a burning fever, see the past life at one glance, as much as does the artist, who lays down his pencil, and steps back from the picture, the individual lines of which have so long fixed his attention, that he may have a view of the whole. I can therefore appreciate, knowing as I do, the history of that doing man, the confession from his lips: "It takes a woman to know."

which should compel him to look to the Rock higher than himself. Ah! could I have been with him, and through my ministrations brought back the ebbing currents of lie, as in the case of my boy when apparently dying, I doubt not he would have been a converted husband. I doubt not be is in heaven the spirit of a converted husband. I think his own pen recorded the

mode quelor between the cone will be for own death, she expressed to be more as a tide for his house. If it were a specified, as it were, the britten sequence she know that is bottom two words the econes for from the actual may a form the said that a substitution of the control of the actual to consider the said that a substitution of the control of the actual to consider a policities and the actual to the constraint of the control of the control of the actual to the control of the

stil, after she had passed away among the redeement row what comessing it is awarded, togen to dragere at rother way when see had a togen to dragere at rother way when see had been to the set is ago at a near togen seemed to the plow and be at a keep grosses of the responsibility, but as he was at a near togen, who retends to a plow and converse, and remained process from the condition of the set of the retends at district the first set of the set of the retends of the set of the respective field process which the togen with the velocity of rows when as of the give with the velocity of row were as of intended the of which the respective conditions to give with the velocity of row was distributed of the set of the set.

Had be to obtain a door into the full howas now so said, before the came upon a standing obes and rock of the see happy and the note.

Tor had be found Carist before lost and a carfor seep, my sees my, he would have be a note to keep hom. But there was one will know his work your, at it sok advantage of it. He had sown in that direction while healting his earthy house, and his the Sora tures are also he more reapeas with gry My , so a my to any how you have the transfer of without and transfer of the strain of the Typersymptotic mercings translate extraother) was for ed apparatum by the combine I are reason of a coast as varied in troop in tives and their of and three them, our marrier of an actionists, as sometomorphics of the Asile gravitally and we have a coplanded with lines from no too. suppose he had coon word to tarash, I've hare t to good, to and my poles above large to de-W. C. Walnute and ledge 2 m of sector s trivie, I ted him I for I say Store. astronomistal rangita God a voluntary of their to that I between the groups as an are all got. I st. of 1 1str of etail among the various role. prayer for the day. But to put a court prayer for the open, by the first that of the court, by the court of the designs with out your little, them, so outy and our reconstraints on some little course, the event in this is bullbeavelmerimore, Iditottaner: historic by it it it street. I only asked a provision at ment, the ended to my notes it s. If he denied that then I had on resom to other adother proper, not to ham, but to a Casacar, A. was a printer for a socious-see spirit. And I have learned that the is a best right than to be empower ditegate. The while tool was saying, in the executs of the religion of the currying out his disagra, "According to your faith tout theoryon," my musleman seemed to see me to be

his house. I it will a specified, as it were between two world the recession from he even and he opened the apotential the mattaye will be here to dir come, and propound a the women has a marrier to it to be to be it has own candwrite zorden toren. To obtain to ther, and the story must be not to the so seying to him, a Way personatest to a not bead that the found into the roll where you is he not erall, there to dwell an an Pilen et alve, and he he real ways a liter to arrest the community transfer that the being the expension he will be suffered by a constraint of the constraints of the constraints of the constraints of the constraints. mer fath, ramely; " White a may meet a rethe support housed in very are during our and Please the green, general, let a window in at stopping To Sortpoine says of a Voltable women that the extreme some papers. We amin, and says τ I deep had believed the Suitars. To had The All West had been the result Of one case of the one condend soft constrain them not, as to the cross had weater this the with lower of in a sport Alasse ably, where are first result not obtain. The other half aved, one to the age of ter, and the otten the versuitiesene ous annaket openear i live with common and toward all for latter eas cold in a tempelation for eastrest by the worldby we split was who good let polyment not much. Alit he has her this see get leads a most straingly, in his house, the fracts of the sport the first in their discontinuous tringations is of reignin, and the folias of the social ne did to ster without religion. That us he than still that he came to a r - ' r - ' re recentered (non-an uner mixing state). And r w I Tire team. have gone over the great I whele a street whele proof of my has an I's in doman a. It a sown with galand doods, as slower about the rock there proceedings a relief a look of we will sell that, I am national software of them. The ratter I discount I believe by a second trought a mention out the most rational among the social of their. And I believe he was becord then as Lishing does as some And I be have be thought to was daily fight in seeking to polices the wrongs to had not sted upon his restorious samer ty a second marriage, although arned a bir i eye to prese or morely toward the word in log side of his library. $W_{L^{-1}} \rightarrow \gamma$ ther, the this for this monomana? How for e cause may be the fact that in 1% same is had notice and in his own, to so was a secondimerrane, I can not say or low his in the fact that has own spirit, when very your g. was and de privous to as get or to day playetty. To place money and the save money, very maturally, in the error story of became single roughtener. National the fear that which in her wars ess, would make too great already upon the tracered stock. As I while he wanted, and don't ed, and a ared to commit house, to grew advery, or at least impatient, the tractic one of his charge and not lose terms on the division to long, so as to torsing the control of many and was in secprise for his since

While respect to the wrote his trummings, and transpropriate them, at fitness a keeping the same in the home of the well-fid tie, to had the same for the home of the well-fid tie, to had the same for the home of the well-fid tie, to had the same for the home of his well-fid.

Alas! how costly the satisfaction! A few years | after my marriage I was visiting with my husband, where was present a teacher, (Mr. Simmons,) who urged the claims of the science of phrenology upon his disciples. I met him with such objections as then existed in my own mind, and inquired to know the utility of the science, if it were indeed founded in truth. He replied that it might aid parents in guiding the education of their children. I said I should probably study my children by observing their native promptings, independent of phrenology, even if I understood the science. The argument closed. But before the evening's visit closed Mr. Simmons asked my husband if he ever submitted to examination by a phrenologist. He had not. Mr. S. then said: "As you are chosen to decide the debate at the next meeting of our Lyceum, I have taken the liberty to study your development a little, and would think you lacking in the organ that enables to trace effects to their causes. and thus helps to an accurate judgment." I was struck by the remark, and felt somewhat enlightened in regard to the mystery that hung over my own head. Still, I only laid up the saving in my heart. Last winter, when my boy was in the city, I went with him to Dr. Fowler, and had a written examination of his head. Providence has answered for me the question which I put to Mr. Simmons. The boy must come to an age when he will be guided more or less by his own judgment, though he can not so well observe himself as others. The utility, then, consists in having the counsel of a profe-sional man, who can read his case as his mother does. For, if the boy has in his hereditary nature a tenacity of opinion and strength of will which will make him remarkable as a man, and is yet easily influenced by persuasion; has a strong affection! tor his mother, yet finds it difficult to honor her opinion, and withal has his dwelling in a community where the popular voice (blended with silent workings) has put down the mother's opinion "very low," it is surely well to have help, so that in the mouth of two or three witnesses, every word of truth may be established. ere the child shall have blindly committed himself to an opinion, the consequences of which are to be important and lasting to himself and house I am thankful that I was permitted to take away the silver I carried to my married home, and leave it in pawn till I should be able to pay the stranger whose counsel came to the stricken and widowed mother in a time of need. While Dr. Fowler was telling Charlie the things which I knew of his peculiar nature, it occurred to me that it might aid me in my attempts to guide him against opposing obstacles in the way of right, to have my own phrenological character written. And it was done. Of this I will speak herealter.

I will stop now to tell you, that as I have pursued my work of writing, time has pursued his flight, and this page finds me at a point in his cycle bearing date November 22d, 1860. I continued in my home at Miller's Hotel till the frosts of autumn admonished me to depart. Then having found a friend in the person of the Ex-Committee man who first justalled me teacher of the institution which taught me to read, who bought my notes against Mr. D. K. Savage, and

cashed the first, I came to New-York, hired a furnished room near the Putnam House, opposite the railroad depot, where I can resort daily to a ladies' dining saloon, and be served by a very pleasant young lad to what food my necessities require, by paying what it is worth. Take care of my room and person, after ordering coal and kindlings, having ascertained that servants can be had if I shall fail so as to need them. Can ride the whole route of Fourth Avenue cars for five cents, walk then a few blocks on Fulton street, and attend the world-renowned prayermeeting, and return at the same charge. Am one mile from the temple dedicated to science and art by Peter Cooper, (now a resident of the city,) where the disciples may congregate at any hour from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M., without morey or price, on condition only of good behavior, and of being under the care of parent or guardian, if under fourteen years of age, to a "feast of fat things," served up in the reading-room, picturegallery, musical, mathematical, philosophical, or chemical classes, lecture-room, or chemists' laboratory. May walk the spacious halls, or broad and solid stairways, and feel as much at home as upon the sidewalks of town or city. This building, too, being in the line of Fourth Avenue cars. is readily reached when I can not walk. Another delightful resort to which I have access is the Central Park, where a pleasant day may be passed amid beautiful scenery, with the eye lost to city scenes, the journey thither costing six And lastly, the churches. Yes, Newcents. York churches.

I once spent six months where I did not know of a prayer to God being offered within six miles of me, except in the closet, and that closet consisting of the secret chambers of the soul, or the

"Bower where the pine and the poplar have spread And wove, with their branches, a roof o'er my head."

Over our head, I should say, for God had left me one who should accompany me in all those journeyings. While there, my hos, one day, seemed touched as with a live coal from off God's altar, as my heart burst out in the stanza:

"The Lord of glory is my light,
And my salvation, too;
God is my strength, nor will I fear
What all my foes can do."

That stanza was my daily song. I had with me no tymn-book, and recollected no more. But while spending the winter in my secluded mountain home, the following stanza became my prayerful song:

"One privilege my heart desires, Oh! grant me an abode Among the churches of thy saints, The temples of my God."

And that prayer is being answered. Yes, I have been spared to recover strength, before I go hence, and to taste something of the joy the ancient prophets must have felt when the temple at Jerusalem stood in its grandeur, and its stateliness, inviting the waiting assembly on holy day. I live alone, and being nobody's wife or daughter or sister or teacher, I can go forth in the garb of a servant, and offend no one; for servants are permitted to go in the public ways and into the churches. And then the alliance of the churches

the lines and to wars of the poor and degraded.

Do seriass Is the remainist to accoming of the apparturates in have named? I choose, distance is to a take a conphysical strength and holder. Macroxy on to while this litter, the it might be only like two * in I have attempted with a a year will. I averteind myscal able to provide a Articl would not nomide to possel above notice, so not not first ing so satuated that I can be to it then has law much any more at which I field a facesoid, as I and relief estadr in total rest, or comterrotting exercise and thought. And, fart or, a is tenious ally felt, that mirth feeds the place al man cold mention to you the pleasant turies there are within my reach, although a poor codchars woman. You the joy of the lood is Up strength, the law of the Lord my delight, a setter that law be found up a the inspired page, or in the field of nature of arrival nell Po yourask, What were the movements as Shift first congernacy year not on an health of your [5] J.Z. J. wullarswer, "Yanke stream. What to the recommends of a volutionists of a bland of it is winerate of accordionists on it the or off in long without and orphic soft life; its For all Laws in a former for complete through and tree instruction and the street section of the street cured - me mpo a tree nor arrorst when I do not a large, concentration trained tay scatterents. One, curve is to a low, if raped or a ment or of the Horney "Is it so that the above had nothing them his rather? For this hazar the antitistry, the answer was, " $N_{\rm eff}$ there we entite the numbered domains when her notable the total variables." a ve " New I have to say for the cul alternage a to so who read, the first word was fase, too t strande true, except that there were four-cen assembled fifteen handred as are. Charlie has n vertical so much from a softher said the most as pared Jennity, Isleb account me also and burtire break a cor Nea-Years process, a Bernald - wear garper applead appared at a or a hoal.

The rain will. I was till for each What estimate his essential Histories as eaching for that places are all growth to the Transs for a loss ten in Topon to on pure, give historia will man in the the weaker wish litwis periody nation to the monors should the crize, out a right character and have eased too law of the original to car and state that stall a world the mendous A.s. in his at least to strive. I see that le the solt a revolvings in a manufacture manufacture and there who did not have in Shelle I want the calment is in our house were overpast, our wro, on her agest my repulation, no, and the know the constraints. Forty gain that it will couse I constraint to the law and go to make indied and stream as at a translation and move the work. Of this char of a to only to say, I wont tomy kindad with too work to no firms ad as demblren to get the help I would not conmanel at home; and divided timed as soon as a to trestored sufficiently to take held of my disto starre, and one a two some for advantage to

health. Another has said to race "Ted you'd by

to carry the good a ws of redeember lave into and give to your sister Argie for Bu State sold from of They encorrection minoral extendition for using exterior father to the los

I a row a construction of the grathat a have not as the first three or your rage of any others. The hard product restriction

and the first hear to saw the world the co

Missing James Year of the steel to an interest farmer of the extraction of the content of the extraction of the extract heat edit above a state their North potable the supplies on , and this title in a section collyour band of a generate, and fically and distributions by your trades to care for

You will not been a builded from a conthe holds so as to rail the book in way from to to add any for each other holds and the total total total to the each of the confidence of the form of

You are to another, to place and to any, cost openie. And have share lyon and softrollar and consilousness of you ow a cry to employ a desergipupose. You are very personed expediculy thousand of your place coses, at 1 street at any ering to your plan does the full rather past. I nest and considered as You may be led astroy by your projection of a of the soly transvery one lit of asymmetry to V i berat ranging over train and total of the car because care parts on the Songar

You requal date cay in I draw and d

A court of the conditional definition of the court of the are father disposed to excesse the point and some is that require refluenched and purity to of style. As a enjoy or of right all set the second and have weshed many a function process the time he together a manufactor of a Your real language, that have not the time of the

You are more in completely a ment of the first matters your part softing that is that a dress

y or percept, in A common the vertices of the following of a result of the first of The constraint autopate plantacier in the

the American your work on a save state All and a live and type two cases of the first to be as at I periodical classic equation of

yet in all in me.

have not a constitution equal to it. You need more of the influence of destructiveness, but your combativeness is very active, and you do not allow any obstacle to remain long in your way.

You are very devoted to your friends; few are more so, and as a wife you were exclusive in your love, and you can not well love but one. for you can not forget your first love.

Your sense of purity in affection is one of the

leading features in your character.

You have very strong attachment to children, and are not only interested in them as such, but are interested in their welfare and moral improvement. You are much attached to one place. You make many friends and lose none. Your power over others is threefold—it comes first through the affections; secondly, through your sympathies; and thirdly, through your intellect. You would have excelled as a teacher, and had a good influence over your pupils.

You must strive to be more lazy, less thoughtful and ambitious, and take life more easily; be out-doors what you can, but avoid nervous ex-

citability.

Said an intellectual friend, in looking over the description: "There is one statement that does not suit your character—a lack of self-reliance."

But I assured her I knew it to be in my nature; and that what in my history looks like self-reliance is God-reliance. Yes, if I am not destined to fall before the host that to-day think of me as a self-deceived, or cunning woman, feigning the weakness I plead as an excuse for not going to work after the fashion of my strong townswomen, it will be for the same reason that David did not fall before Goliath of the Philistines

I have often said to my friends: "My call to duty lies in making the most of a little. A little school education, a little language, a little money, a little strength, and a little name." To be faithful in the few things God gives me is my duty, and leave the rule with him to distribute, after his own good pleasure. I have nothing that I have not received. My greatest gift is a large experience. An experience that has come from asking in faith for that understanding which is a well-spring of life; and now that its gurglings are in my heart, nothing can offend me. Nothing shall be able to separate me from the love of God. Some of my friends have in years past disputed me when I said that my gift in language is small. I have simply enough to pour forth from the well-spring of the heart as I feel called upon. By and by my lips will be sealed, and my pen descended to my heirs, and then I shall need no language of words. Nothing can pass the "dark valley" but the heart's treasures.

One inquiry has pressed upon my mind ever since I came forth from the chamber where my first born met her unprecedented fate. And that has been, What shall I do before I go hence, to prevent little children from suffering the abuses which have come into my house? The abuses to the children of the living mother, in separating them from their earthly father's favor, and the greater abuses to the children of the decessed mother, in separating them from the favor of their mother's God, their own heavenly Father. Now I feel called upon to come out from my

You have a great amount of energy, but you | seclusion, and present to the children of this generation the martyr of the nineteenth century, whose dying agonies say to the spirit that kindleth the coals of strife and separateth chief friends: Put up now thine avenging sword. Leave vengeance to Him to whom it belongeth. Be subject to the powers that be, that are or-dained of God. If those powers allow the master of the household to possess a wife by a second marriage, if the former be removed by death, or to possess a man-servant or a maidservant, understand that it is not contrary to the law, given amid the thunderings of Sinai, that he should do it; but it is contrary to that law that one should bear false witness against that neighbor; or covet, or steal, or kill any thing that is his; or incite any member of his household to refuse to honor its head.

> I do not propose to enter the field of public strife with any other than a hesling potion for its wounded victims. As a teacher, I claim nothing higher than the Primary Department. Into that department I am permitted to bring the law of the Lord, and to show that its violation brings death, just as surely if we violate it ignorantly as willfully. But death will be more bitter, in proportion as we had opportunity to know, and chose ignorance for the sake of cleaving to a darling opinion or practice. Now, if there be any sons of men who would come to me for simple teaching, while their government lies in other hands than mine, I will, in this letter, give them my opinion, the same as I gave to the youngest of my mother's sons, once my subject, but now master of his own house. And when I have done this, I will leave the matter, as I think he has wisely done. He said to me, after comparing our opinions: "I propose that you and I wait ten years from this seventh day of October, 1860, before we again discuss the slavery question." This brother is not fully committed, but has, hke others of his class, a great deal to weigh which comes through the public prints and speeches.

> My own education consisted in being taught to read, and then left to search alone for my author's thoughts. My system of teaching was an improvement of my own invention, (although existing out of my sight,) in which I not only taught my pupils to read, but assisted them, as fast as they read, to make their author's thoughts their own. Here lies my present argument. God is the author of the Scriptures, as well as the authority for all government. In the last commandment of his, written by his own finger upon tables of stone, (emblems of perpetuity,) he has given a most accurate and beautiful pattern of a house. St. Paul, under the Gospel, has given it grace, and Jesus in his new commandment brings that without which every house is cheerless. Never was there, since national existence was formed, a nation so dependent upon the earrying out of the pattern found in the Scriptures in the individual or family houses which compose the mass, as is the national body of the United States. Now, I do not believe there is any more oppression in the sight of God in those States which we call slave States than in those called non-slaveholding. But, alas! there is a great deal too much in both. And it arises from haste of spirit, and attempting to climb up to honor and stability in some other way than by the pattern

A MOTHER BOWN OF THE STATE OF T

a merely human production. This belief enters amounting in all to something more than twenty into the very depths of my conscience. The whole history of man proves it."—Daniel Weight amounting in all to something more than twenty dollars. When he returned to Connecticut, he called on the widow and asked her to set a price of the province which she declined doing. He

Now if we turn to the Sermon on the Mount, we find the Preacher (not "merely human") closing thus: "Therefore, whoseever heaveth these sayings of mine and doeth them. I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock: and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was lounded upon a rock.

"And every one that heareth these sayings of mine and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand; and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell; and great was the fall of it,"

One of these sayings, namely, "But I say unto you that ye resist not evil," has been perverted by sympathizers with motherless children and African servants. Instead of taking to them the truth that children and servants are to honor those whom God has placed over them, in the fear of the Lord, trosting him to make all work for their good, they have been taught to search for accasion to res st them as evil-doers; and God knows how many of those whose unsubdued tempers are the plague of themselves, their families, neighborhoods, and churches even, may righteously trace the cause to this unrighteous sympathy.

Another saying of our more than human Preacher closes in this manner: "Take, therefore, no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient

uuto the day is the evil thereof,"

It was this undue thought for to-morrow which led the father of my Mary to deny to her the servant needed in the hour of weakness and pain. And when she awoke as from a deathsleep, and received strength, through his strong hand taking hers affectionately in his own to raise her hand to his lips in silent prayer for only a ki-s of affection, his heart of stone was turned to flish. Yet was his mind in darkness. And wherefore this darkness? Says the Preacher we are quoting: "If thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!" But, what proof that the eye of Mary's father was evil? When I accompanied my husband to Franklin, the place of his early abode, (in September, 1840.) as we were passing over a mountainous road, he recalled and related to me a scene of his early life, the thoughts of which still afforded him satisfaction.

He said that when a young man living in Connecticut, he had occasion to go West one autumn. A poor widow of his acquaintance owned a horse which she could not afford to keep through the winter, and thinking he might sell it for her to a better advantage at the West than she could do at home, she offered him the privilege of riding it, if he would put it off for her as well as he could. When he reached the place where he related to me the circumstance, he met a stranger of whom he made some inquiries, and finding that he wished to purchast the horse, struck a bargain, and exchanged the horse for the stranger's watch, and what money he had,

amounting in all to something more than twenty dollars. When he returned to Connecticut, he called on the widow and asked her to set a price to her horse, which she declined doing. He waited a long while, and several times solicited the widow to name a price, but in vain. He then hit upon the expedient of getting six dollars in fifty-cent pieces, and taking it to her as the pay for the horse. She took it, and seemed pleased.

Had he known the Scriptures, and the power of God, as every American young man should know them, he might have avoided underpinning his own stately home with that which looked so much like devouring a widow's house, by taking such a commission from the weak woman who confided in his candor. God seeth not as man seeth, when vengeance against an evil werk is not executed speedily. He had taken care that that seed-sowing should bring its harvest into his own home-when be, through contemning instead of honoring woman in proportion as she was weaker than himself, had reared an instrument by which the woman of his own approbation should be robbed of his heart and his home; and he, living with houses and lands and money at his command, a solitary man, an exile from human or divine sympathy, a prisoner beneath the broad canopy of heaven, in darkness concerning wherefore God contended with him.

A friend whom I highly esteem has said to me: "Mrs. Little, I think it the strangest thing in the world that you can be so attached to

Sheffield."

I have seen much in Sheffield at which Jesus would say, "Be angry," but through learning of him not to let the sun go down upon my wrath, I have been able to keep my eye so clear, as to perceive that Sheffield is no more inferior to her sister towns in Berkshire county, than is Berkshire county inferior to her sister counties in Massachusetts, or than is Massachusetts inferior to her sister States in the Union, or than is our Union of States inferior to the sister nations of the earth; or than is the house to which my Mary was allied, inferior to the average houses of the land. From the Scripture truth that judgment must begin at the house of God, I think that I may claim for my house and my town But Sheffield is a branch of the superiority. body politic which is yet young. And "childhood and youth are vanity." Yet are they not to be despised. Oh! no. The glory and hope of the world rest upon our children and youth. What we need is, that the foolishness naturally bound up in the heart of the child, should, by some wholesome discipline, be driven from him, before the government of houses, towns States, or nations devolves upon him; and if, unfortunately, any have inherited or usurped these responsibilities who were not chastened betimes, that they should be converted. But how difficult for man to be born again when he is old, especially if he have long willed to be rich. Here is a case impossible for human instrumentality to But nothing is impossible with God. Let us then stand in awe, when God lays his hand heavily upon our strong men who trust in

Perhaps there is a larger class in Sheffield than the average, who have obtained the greater gain than riches—"godliness, with contentment;" where hearts are hor stallands direct, at large was another on the ross, who are put to me and that they means, the consist them always is empty of the research them always is empty of the research three less on which place they was a start of the research three might refer to provide the formal transfer the research that the research the research three might be not the research the research three might be not the research the researc

not at ill count collaborations described Section Country allowers to approximate the section of ; or a rise the support of a . . . Of ther r. A control to what recommend on the The first of earlies district one hashed to have the results of a willing the will play to the arrangement of the stage of the week. seed in the property of the wilder to use a constant So a control of two Monoral List conflicts of propositive I the law set I appear to the relation of the provent Theoret One we to a st will be any loader for one was has acames striven to delight in the sight of too i and man, to go to the persheas, then it was a Laborator stopes in Lional that the time, or the programmed has become row he bottog in loave that to yet r went ther Longues that if Lever z to the come. forth part readily no striggrad hid operated in the free gaing a cultor had the product the lower as a record, for the fiver cheque a deposit for any against any against the plante engage. as worth a pull a manner of the first of the deal of a manner of the deal of t Is fore I'm also am assignment of it seeds and to these who all ray springs ditapera

If we become of my set released beneficially a factor and the board of the age. If they are defect as the board of the oppressor of board years we present for theirs and these constructions. If we can first the same of the set of the properties of the factor of the fa

"God sped the rg to

To V II II

the test of A. A. Associated a section to the control of the cont

to William the Control of the Control of the Control

I confirm any \$\selse\$, \$\selse\$ in the object of a list of the period of the confirm and the confirmation and the confirmation

I have not lost my extensit in the well retremedlers some real. I am permit a loss we not know that they are been measured of the six are parents. The content of the six are parents. The content of the six are parents. The content of the six are made are positive to the content of the parents of the first of the fir

the production of the Whole Was 1 story of the result of the rest of the result of the result of the result of the result of the

or more prompt and punctual in deal. Therefore did he transmit to his heirs a natural capacity for being greatly good. It only remains that this heritage be smetified by the word of God and prayer, to secure to him a seed like Jacob's, in which te nations of the earth shall be blessed.

He never, but once, interfered in my government of my children, and that was only to say: "You must be e-ref-I how you treat that child, (Mary,) or I shall take her from you " Oh! how big with prophetic meaning was every word of that sentence! But now I view him in a light which shows him that all Scripture is profitable to turnish us thoroughly for our work on earth; that it is good to bear the burden in youth; that it is the parent who refuses to correct, that hates his child; and that no man can hate his wife, and not hate his own flesh. I view my Mary, who said to Miss Julia Roys, "No one knows what I suffer. It seems to me that my father dies not care as much for me as for his other children: in the presence of One who ever knew what and why she suffered, and where she no lenger doubts the love of her eartaly father; for who hath much forgiven the same loveta muca-I view her as speaking to me in the language of the poet:

> "I walk 'mid the palm-trees, And drink of the rills, That on earth are but types Of what God here fulfills. The joys of my childhood, How dim they appear! Yes, dim are the brightest. When looked on from here,

"Then stay not, then mourn not, Then yield not to fears ; The flowers love hath planted. Oh! steep not in tears. There's beauty, there's blessing, On earth left for thee; But bid me not share them ; There's more here with me."

Not only were my eyes feasted with the beau ties April 12th yielded, on Florida soil, but my worn nerves were soothed as with a pleasant opiate, by inhaling a Florida atmosphere; and Iassisted thereby to accomplish that almost impessible thing for me, "take life easily, or be lazy." In the mouth of two or three witnesses, qualified to judge, may a truth be established. My mother and my phrenologist agree with me that the severest school of my life, independent of outward forces, has been to bend my will to labor down to my power. While under my mother, I had the wise counselor, but when I said to my husband, "I would gladly have prepared something in addition for dinner, had I been able," and he contemptuously replied, "I see no inability to do any thing you have a disposition to do," I knew better than he could know, how hard had been the struggle to obtain the disposition to say; God's will, and not mine be done. Had he had faith in me, as when he married me, be might have believed a truth he could not see. With my ten tency to excess, I had attained to the age of tw nty-eight years without receiving a prescrip ion from a physician's hand; and have no recollection of ever taking so much medicine as a cathartic, till twenty years of age, when my mother administered a potion of rhubarb to re-

found more regular and temperate in their habits, | lieve the neuralgia, produced by over-exertion, during the third summer of my teacher labors. There is a day coming when it will appear how great has been the cost in money to my husband's house, (setting aside physical suffering and that of the wound-d spirit,) for attempting to place me in circumstances that should coupel me to work. The first summer of my husband's absence from me, in a letter to our boy, under date of 24th August, 1849, he asks:

> "What does your mother find to do this summer? is she pretty industrious?"

> I will give to the reader an answer to that inquiry in another section of this chapter.

> Another advantage I enjoyed on Florida soil, was that of calling upon a strong servant to impart power to my right arm, when I felt its strength partially withered, by rubbing it with a foreign hand until it seemed restored whole as the other. Here was explained to me the law by which Mary's hand arose to her father's lips in silent prayer for that last kiss, in the hour when he commenced to weep bitterly. By this service I gained a power which has enabled me to tell, through the pen, the traths God has led me to learn, by communing with him in pray r, and studying his word, his works, and his ways.

> But Florida, with its beauties in March and April, and its balmy air, waiting the perfume of the sweet jessamine and the orange-blossom, has, in common with all other lands in and out of Christendom, its fallen, suffering humanity. And I am compelled to sav that the scene which, of all others there, took hold of my heart's deepest sympathies, was a compony of emancipated negroes. Their master had died, and their widowed mistress had taken up her abode in the city, and left them with a piece of naked land, to draw from it their sustenance in the worn-out stage of life. The only complaint of a hard fate which fell upon my ear from negro lips, was from one of thes. And when the desolate mother spoke of her children away, I told her that I too was a mother; that death had taken from me one of my children, and that I was a thousand miles from the other; but I could still pray God to bless him. Then this mother asked me to pray for her. Such a request never fell upon my ear from negro lips at the North, much as I have labored for and with them. But at the time I, with others, publicly professed faith in Christ, there stood in the same company a negro, (Harmon Cooley,) who, a few years later, died so triumphantly in the Gospel faith, that Dr. Ticknor of Salisbury, Ct., (an old and professedly pious physician,) was heard to say that he would give the world to have his hopes of beaven as bright as were Harmon Cooley's. Yet I was told that Harmon Cooley was a bond-servant (slave) in early life, and never learned to read the printed page. Let the man whom God has made a negro be honored as such. Let the foolishness bound in his heart at the birth, be driven from it in early life, and let him read animate instead of inanimate characters (for so has God endowed him) while he warks willingly with his hands; and look to God instead of man to explain why he was made a little lower than the order of intelligent beings who are ordained to be masters in American houses. It is said of Sheffield that her proportion of negro population is greater than almost any other town at the North. I have labored in

her pulsa self seed to the earliest from his unitarity is a first feet with a sum of the earliest of the earliest term with likely the earliest term placed equality is a first feet of the earliest earliest term where there is a first earliest of the earliest earliest earliest term of the earliest e

Sould be an their of dock to the account Make Royal Private and First the List See on and the left of a Section 1 Listen on System uses the second Listeners (Steel Control of Section 1) Ofer's the cross of the state of the state of basing the dought of the process of the rest of the same and assert that is presented. words have been good petry and in 1911, but the powers of the Millian will be the law well to describe was ended a sext his tracks which a school boy, for how is a retrievable to the storiestly w man by S'a field, the wit of begand beet who was a name of the Sant, as i to all s father from the land of confessionalise the aband it sester were often have of the series that norther telestary something described performed Mes Lord attraction for the second section story. from a North of providing of The consequence to be been a construction with the construction of Litting 1. It is I would be a reasonts that under a 2 warm at we may compare be, a being wheat is a marriage of A in the book Should.

where Sall with provide the an Alexan and Assembly Assembly of the provide the an Alexan with the provide the provide the sall states with the provide that the sall states will the provide that the sall states will be said to the said to the

Enthalt a State . greinter a State.

It offsears out to confide the relation to the ways of to a part of the first of the most way in the relation to the confidence of the state o

of its later stars remains, and who rewrite a war in the lift of his collection to stars to the transfer with the tests of which the stars to which the stars to which the stars to which each of the places, who is consistent to the first of the year in General to stars the many will be more placed in the test of the will be more placed in the test of the will be more placed in the test of the stars to will be more placed in the test of the stars to will be more placed in the test of the stars to will be more proportionally all and with or of the stars and will be start to the will be more placed by the stars of the stars o s . I play stall here kills of open Is of programmer, and

set to prose differen

1.1 % for the descript of the Holy Spirit to take of the things that are thrests, and show then in the ram, and I addition to be more and it in the pursuat of homer that comes from Godes from G. Therring were enjoyed a secure refer to a

I will new turns a attent in their account and expression of the state of

> LIMI ROY . Thready Cours / Cours Hot 1 1.35 11... L. Joseph H4 ... 11. Assas A. Just .

PATHER, MOTHER,

A5.

SISTERS

Astronomy and the second

LACE OS. Act 178, 1857.

The world Con. . Wile of dasa li as, Az d. i, Ist'

PONELLY ROYS, W. C. of COLD W SHARS, V2 , 10 15 1 Thrown heek . I wa

I MARSTH ROYS, A. J. of. 18 of. Historian A. pr. - 1

A near, white made of S. A. W. Evergreen Cometers, in the strategy of the stra ti nautomitali e sili e a ilitari

death Research Server Harton Albert with from the criticans to Sanagher Chasmet ne during the lost or represent that the elections on the value of several the foot of Tank to a Mountain a series I Tosmiyan to less soll vis himselvia, instead I Tosmiyan to less soll vis himselvia, instead I Tosmiyan to less soll visits as sold and their soll less soll visits as sold and their soll less sold and their sold succeeded to them, where the work is a con-Of a saletta a fort at a second

the same town (Wallingford) went Jonathan Currise, with his possessions tied in a handkerchief, as d consisting of other commodities than banknotes or specie. But he had a knowledge of agriculture and of house-building. He purcoased a tract of land in N. W. Sheffield, where, with honest industry and a spirit of enterprise worthy all praise, he built for himself a place and a name He married Mary Jacobs, of Vermout. Her lineal descent has been traced back to the first governor of Mass Her brother Richard, itmerant elergyman of the Methodist Church, (of which she was a communicant,) was drowned while fording a stream in company with one who could not swim. After constructing a ratt, Mr. Jacobs loaned his horse to his neighbor and took the raft because he could swim; but by some means became disabled, and at an hour when he looked not for the event, landed on "the shining shore." Her brother Steven became Judge of the County Court. On her marriage she was endowed with a lady's riding-horse. a sum of money, and a condition on the part of her husband that she should ever be allowed to keep a horse to take her to vist her father's house. My mother was the second of the six daughters reared by this pair. She had three brothers, all older than herself. She had beauty, wit, and song. She married before she was eighteen years of age. I inquired of her why she married so young, and she gave the following solution: Her father carried on a great business, which kept many men about him to be served, and he thought that woman's work was nothing. Her mother was teeble, and her elder sister married when my mother was ten years of age, leaving for the chief maid-servant. She served faithfully, but was not appreciated. Her father. in the pressure of business upon his hands and mind, could not understand woman's real wants. Her mother, through not being understood, was compelled to resort (through protracted visits) to her father's house, and her church, for the solace which sensitive, suffering humanity must have to enable one to bear up under a burden of responsibilities too great to be borne without foreign

My mother married a man nine years her senior, who, by honest industry, had a few hundred dothers in store as his own. Soon after their marriage, my grandfather Roys desired them to five with him, and take care of himself, wife, and mother. My mother had a blending of her father's ambition and her mother's deficacy; but having become weary of serving an ambition to be rich, she became ambitious to make her home attractive. And I hazard nothing when I make a public declaration before the multitudes who dwelt in her house, or partook of her hospitality, that no woman ever succeeded better in such undertaking. She revered her natural tather as an honorable man of intelligence inoustry, enterprise, and success; but she admired the faith, patience, and cheerfulness of the father and mothers of the house into which she had married. The praises of her grandmother Equie: were ever upon her lips, as she entertained her children with stories of the past. The old lary slept with the fathers at the age of ninety or more, saying that her prayers that God would give her neither poverty nor riches had ever been answered. Probably this woman of

strong faith desired for her children the same blessing she asked for herself. But the hand of the diligent maketh rich. My grandfather found himself in possession of means to purchase a farm adjoining his own, which came into market in this manner: His neighbor Mr. Highy died, leaving a widow and small children, in an age when the body of the dead man was taken for debt until friends came forward as surety for pay. The father of the widow (Mr. Abraham Barrell) became surety, took the widow and children to his own home and cared for them, and sold their farm to my grandfather, giving him a warranty deed. Mr. Burrell was a rich man, and all was considered secure. When my grandfather had owned and improved the land between thirty and forty years, the Higby heirs, having found the deed by which their father received his title to the farm among the papers their father left, sued for the land. Mr. Burrell, to save expense, had dispensed with legal administration before he conveyed the land, and now he was dead. It only remained to sacrifice the land, or stand a suit at law, knowing the suit must fail, in order to be empowered to come back upon the estate of Mr. Burrell, deceased, to obtain the warranted satisfaction. My grandfather gave my father power of attorney to act for him; and at the time of my birth my father was engaged in a study entirely foreign to any thing fore-ordained by himself or friends, and which brought to himself wisdom at the expense of much money; for at the expiration of twelve or filteen years, when a final decision and settlement were had, the Higby farm was gone from the Roys possessions, and the old homestead burdened with debts. Yet the faith of our Grandmother Eurice did not forsake those who suffered through lack of sagacity in looking after titles to their earthly estate. Godliness hath promise of the life that now is; and a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. The staff of lite has never failed, nor the crystal waters ceased to flow at the Roys' homestead since our torefather planted his dwelling there. This spot, now in the po-session of my elder brother, was the place where my husband asked that myself and son might board at the time he left to execute his brother Bulkley's will in Chicago. My brother told Mr. Little that he would allow us to have a home with him while his (Mr. L.'s) business called him from town, at a charge of a dollar a week each. I took possession, hoping to be able by my services to make up the deficiency of pay, but was prevented in the providence of God, through the severe illness of my boy, and also fluding that I had a diminution of physical power never before experienced when able to enjoy the society of friends.

The truth was, that while my husband was prevented from earning his bread because of a broken bone, I was disabled by reason of a broken heart. But this he could not see; and as he had no faith in me, he could not believe. I must have solace from a source where I was indestood, or go down to the grave. And the Physician to whom I cried at the redside of my languishing Mary, when paralysis in the region of the heart, (as I now clearly perceive it to have been,) brought relief to my then agonized herves, sent, in his providence, the needed

remedy. I was the nimes, also to write a atte dar not of the aby dare of twicat, and to find that I had a regard samped asset Friend in the Person of this who gave its dear ly hel and to a cursed death, that corresponds live. Books It reserved that upon ever between the trainference who to the court of the brack of him wro eathed to see a deep if wounds who hapit Mary to weath an a show the ture, depended the staya good to asseng the and until the off office outsides to a city of return But mark the fort of the state of the state of the Lexpress of what the world channel condition in so well a start, as at the present to e, therefore have those writings water to be a portanto this section of my public costie. I had a tenade friend, who, in our socret continuous as, express d alloge of leas in through Const, but desire the her strated by me how to real hito higher attime ments in the divined fee. Theoremed dominate conhas her faith to fore the world, by coming to the ordinate a of the Lord in a toriston of arth. She afterward told me that we decided to take my advice, and naturally address I a process i Caristian upon the solitest of preschalards, or namberling step; and index gas spoke of havmg enga, d m samul prayer a to Mrs. Little, The per an addressed resident Let Mrs Little pray, for propers well tigo very lagh." And Bud the trial "Though I have I though it my consider our you or in their Lean not go may fart as toward entering your ellar he for her person was one of its members." Naw I do not claim that my prayers zo by him I do chain that God comes so low as to be an every prever for a right spirit that goes out of undergred by s. I did not ass the name of the person, nor did my friend kive at but when the day of a minumion come, I messed that with myself. Out that a were not privilege to go to the Method st charch. and held Roy Mr. Mer in the stratger who can be and his hearer with an unprefalled rand. I who sooms so thed wat, the sprint the Bellin of Dompley While I make has wrasper remy cortect "This level to bed on the Subbott day. And trust against agreems sense. was end to read by the word and spirit or Goll. I went to the Methodist course, one fourth of a hade from the Congregational, on whose list my tome is no relief. A few days bord was, for the first, quest no liby the full fill to know my raenebrase etclod in the large a to wer for the element of a decrep peter. ver chair apparator than

THE MARIYE OF 1813.

The vear Is the opened upon a cold of then years in a datkete brown, specimens, a fixed brain, it is a cold seried in other than discover beinguize, the produce than discover beinguize, the produce of a discover brown. This wild have a large set of a discover brown. The scaled was a large of Christist floth, a terred in other of the Armonan churches. Showns then as followed the Armonan the flowes of a personal the three expering a and the flowes of a personal tool size of the has sarvived this more than in experim open herself, that sho may pleaf with the first perpetuations of this horizonal deed. Shows a tatagainst their and tool only, lave the sign of whose combined efforts have effected the premature death of he

first born, here expand one of box of degree from the tay to the expect of policy spect or visiting rather than the expect of the sacratic group, the expect of the fact that the estimated to end as a greet of the median meter of ter proper from the fact that the expect of the expect of the water at solution is appropriate to the expect of the expect

After oan Mossinger of the proceeding of the action of hers to air these projects had some the American of it is so to within the resolution of mineral acts, that he will not the will also project to to the form it the will have a many way wided in this work of manifestation of the consistent of the hard of the many the pointed to the hard of the who takets inway the 80 of the well for the forgiveness of this act of the or sine.

Brethien and sisters of the American element is a sea feet, and no net in the little may only witness. Ask of this ordine will grant the same tion of heavily robotion.

A Mostron, Surrown z yet greatly rejecting

The foregoing is submitted to by interest and 1 poster, with a request that the wall prescribilly consider it, and alone can then place the plan which his approbation for physication in the A-cy i i M

Yes, Mery bath truly tallet a martir, The farmy where she has lived and suffered crom a regard to rejectation) would never have por und this work of latted sufficient they have discount not a coak been held up to screen them be name eye of I man observat di. A readings, to becoive and propagate to represent at a gran, his constenanced and one unged to view It has pointed every eye for Heiser a to the agilied g which a stepeniet er e uld me tact. It has short out every open at Heaven's from the rest or so with was too got to tod. This clock has been tauricaled and held on by Uses who have disregarded trees plant and some ple yet all important community of that " byve I evil speaking, " and " "dudge not," or a nit my not without evide co. Am is the receiver will have performed this plant of the work of de and are formal those control of with the solitors the living Got, the charactery to a votar was consecrated, in 1 1, 18 or deal riper move iter, the care stars the table for whom who has believed the real principle or lost yours, the cour beach a bestail a new er a deepest sympothica and the fit two regresses, bet from whose sweet sorthe hear sees feet berself, in the most diamegrow all a color of statement. I felt as a linear transmission from the commercial of the state of still small voice, who consider the two const. found the, styring, this in the way, wars your binde the do see

Task year pract — Colow become list in a rebrene to a colow with a color XV issue year his own inspesal.

Another communication to implies or has the operating .

. We come views consider that it is a transfer like that of the Sablance, the step of Mary s

sufferings and death, as known to myself, would thing she thought to be wrong." From that rend my soul with agonies and distraction. But time, I can not recall that he ever spake any I view the hand of Abraham's God in all, and I rejoice with joy unspeakable. I know that she shall see of the travail of her soul, and be satisfied. I feel that I have labored with much sorrow and heaviness of heart for ten years to bring my child into the kingdom of heaven; but from the moment she took po-session of her Father's house, I have remembered no more my anguish, for joy that I have given to that world a blessed inhabitant. This, my joy, has been constantly increasing, as her powers and faculties are there unfolding to the admiration of the members of that blissful family. I confidently expect to behold her there as the "first-born" among many brethren. I feel that my gifts and endowments, small and imperfect though they are, are more unreservedly consecrated to God. It I rightly construe the leadings of his providence and his Spirit, he is asking my prayers and my pen. And this, for the present, seems all I have to bestow. To you, sir, I look as a spiritual guide. I a-k your prayers and counsel. I ask that you will examine the inclosed communication to Rev. Mr. Bullard, and if it meet your approbation, that you will forward it.

From another I extract the following:

I have felt constrained to present my experience of God's faithfulness to such as may be able to receive it, to lead them also to trust him. While ergoged in this work I was providentially led to speak to a youth who has graduated, and is commencing preparations for a profession. I give you to read his replies, thinking they may induce you to pray the Lord of the vineyard to bring his talents and his service into his vine-I have a desire to copy the sermon preached on the day of Mary's burial, with such There was, in the omissing as are needful. case of the two individuals referred to, a total dissimilarity in age, but I judge not in character. The most beautiful exemplification, in character, of that principle of faith which works by love, purifies the heart, and overcomes the world, ever presented to my view, was in the life of Mary. I can not judge with accuracy how far you, dear sir, are prepared to receive my testimony. But of this I am confident, what you know not now you shall know bereafter.

I am yours, etc., in the bonds of Christian love, L. J. LITTLE.

Rev. J. BRADFORD.

P. S.—Please return these papers at a time suited to your own convenience. L. J. L.

The papers were returned by my pastor in silence, and during the remainder of his life, no allusion was ever made to them. Thus was there an intimation to me that the God of the everlasting covenant would have me keep silence before him. So much as I did write was doubtless from the same kind of constraint as that which once led our Saviour to say: "If these should hold their peace the very stones would cry out."

After Mary's death, my husband's first expression, as the tears streamed from his eyes, was: "She was a sweet, considerate child." He said, on the day of her burial: "I do not think Mary could have been induced to do any

thing concerning her. His letters show the same. I proceed to copy some correspondence I had during 1849, when my pen uttered out of the abundance of my heart:

1849. Yet such was the character of her whom I loved with the strongest aud deepest love of kindred of which my nature is capable I confidently expect to spend a blissful eternity in her society, rejoicing with her that our gracious God blessed me in making me instrumental in molding this character; a blessing compared with which earthly thrones and kingdoms sink into jusignificance; a blessing which I have not purchased, have not earned; a blessing which I secured by accepting the invitation given to every one: 'Come, buy without money and without price.' Whatever providence may permit to befall me ere I cross the Jordan ol death, I have the earnests of that blessedness in my soul, and can not doubt its realization in joys such as my heart is now incapable of conceiving. Had I been influenced by metives as selfish and worldly as may appear to those who look only to the outward man, far different would now be my experience. My judgment is with Him who searches the heart, in whose hand is my destiny, whose I am, and whom I serve.

The following I copy from the letter to my brother, containing the refusal to grant his discharge from the U.S. service:

" Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul, Is the best gift of Heaven; a wealth That ne'er encumbers, nor to baser hands Can be transferred. It is the only good Man justly boasts of, or can call his own. Riches are oft by guilt and baseness earned. But for one end, one much neglected use, Are riches worth our care. This noble end is, to produce the soul, To show the virtues in their fairest light, And make humanity the minister Of bounteous providence.

It occurs to me, dear brother, that He who leadeth the blind in a way that they know not, who is both for and deep sighted, sees it best for you to remain upon a man-of-war in time of peace, within sight, as it were, of the gold which would assist you in carrying out your favorite schemes, that your soul may, as in the furnace, be refined, str-ngthened, and beautified, before you shall be permitted to clasp those riches which show the virtues in their fairest light. It is the nature of mankind to be unreasonable and selfish. True, our selfishness works through different chaunels, according to our predominant propensities, but is one and the same principle still. This principle may be stifled and kept within certain bounds by our own efforts. But it is never slain except by that power which works within us a new nature, which creates the man anew in Christ Jesus. The new birth and attainments in holiness are an especial favor of God, conferred upon those only who seek in his appointed way. The principle of selfishness, though overcome, is not entirely slain in the Christian, even, until he arrive at the stature of a perfect man in Christ Jesus. And as mankind are a community where a mutual dependence is

rathing the action will be asset to strong places to a others from no set the energy bears to a others from no set the energy bear set in the first place, hence a consequent to we exist a such a local mark in the second place, we consider a local mark in the second place, we contribute the energy to the energy of the energy of the energy of the energy was to seek the energy of the local weak we may expect to energy the energy of the local weak we may expect to energy the second filter when the energy the energy the second filter when the energy the energy that so he we do I want to second to a nearly the energy that so he was a fitter that in the filter takes to a manufactor of the energy of the energy to see the form perfectly in the energy of the energy the energy of the energy of the first property that the energy constitution of the energy of the energy

To the to all above all did it is

ISAN TO SELECTION WE A Uniform SELECTION OF THE SELECTION

You do not not we lear to ploud by the vertex of the second and what the vertex of vertex of the vertex of the vertex of the vertex of verte

The transport of the second of

wheat version is a second of the China was computed and the company of the management of the computed with a second of the control of the computed of the company of the computed of the compu

DO A DESCRIPTION

1-10

continued by the proton of the continued by the service of the ser

The proposition of pyperforms the sattle time of Melissee Gillion of the sattle time of Melissee Gillion of the sattle time of

. In set operal term is easily to the year gastron M(r) as a set of

The second of 200 1849.

Decreased Asses With my poor a new distribution of the Mark Second of the s

sleep, in answer to yours to her which came to hand on Saturday last. You ask her to write; but, alas! she has not so far recovered the strength of her eyes as to allow of her reading a sentence. Now I can not have sufficient light in her room through the day to enable me to read or write. I told her on Saturday I had a letter for her from you, and asked her if she could hear it read. She replied, "Not to-day;" and she has not since asked a question about it. I mention this to give you an idea how sick she is Poor girl! She has before this been greatly afflicted, but was never so great a sufferer as now. Little Charlie thinks it hard to stay from Mary's room, or to be as still as is necessary, for she is very sensitive to noise of any kind. He came to the door, a day or two since, and handed me a paper he had folded. I thanked him, being desirous of dismissing bim as soon as possible; but he soon came back to the door with a request that I would send it to Aunt Lib. He frequently asks if Aunt Lib and Linealine will not come back this summer, and weeps when to'd they will not. Olive is doing the house-work, and I have two beds in the south room. So you will perceive we are more comfortably situated to take care of the sick than last winter.

L. J. L.

The Thursday before Mary sickened, she walked to a neighbor's for the last time, to which reference is had in the following extract from a joint letter to my sisters in Maryland, in the summer of 1849:

Her countenance was pale, but expressive of a glowing intellect; her eyes sparkling with animation; a crimson flush sat upon her cheeks. She was clad in a green cashmere dress made from Angeline's, a pink apron presented her by Lucretia, and a pland silk hood from Angeline's parasol-cover, lined with cherry red. I am sure never saw her so beautiful at any other time. Mary had not external b anty; but the beauties of her mind had fixed their impress upon her countenance. Could I present you a correct daguerr otype likeness of her appearance at that time, it would be highly gratifying. But, my dear sisters we have only to wait that glorious morning when she shall awake from the peaceful slumber which has come over her, a child of "ten years," the same in hight, in shape and in feature, arrayed in glorious robes, with a countenance heavenly and divine, and with "imperishable" stamped upon her nature. Yours, dear A., was the first infint head over which I poured the fervent prayer, after my own espousals to Christ. I then thought I loved you with a love that a mother's could not exceed. But no; there have since been disclosed to me deeper fountains of love in my heart than ever before were fathomed. But the dear, cherished object has been, by the great and unerring Householder, removed to a happier home than I could furnish, where love is unmingled and unceasing. Perhaps He may mercifully order that you shall yet perform the kindly offices of daughter and sister to my bereaved self and child; that your hand,

> " Filial love, shall close My eyes in their last sleep,"

when my spirit soars to a reunion with the loved and departed, in that world where sorrow imagination she stood before me a woman of race

and mourning are unknown. Be your soul prepared by grace divine for these or any duties or events unerring wisdom may appoint you. You. dear E., wrote one year since of your pupils mingling their tears with yours, in sympathy for Mary when shut out from the light of the natural sun, and all those pleasant objects whose sight delights the soul. But had you known the truth, and proportioned your sympathy to the degree of joy or wretchedness experienced-

The finishing of the sentence is not upon paper in my possession.

To show that God gave me solace through other channels than his word and Spirit, I copy from my correspondents:

Brooklyn, N. Y., January 25th, 1849.

Dear Mrs. Little: I sincerely sympathize with you in your affliction, though my feelings are mingled with the deepest self-condemnation at the thought that had I been more persevering, or more self-denying, the change of climate which you sought as a means of restoring health might under God have been successful, and Mary have been long spared a blessing to the world, and a source of comfort to her now bereaved mother. God has wisely concealed from us the knowledge of future events, and left us to be guided by principle, and to leave results with him. You express much gratitude for favors received during your short and to me pleasant visit with us. I was instrumental of imparting pleasure or happiness, I am grateful for the opportunity. I have often put the question to myself: Why, when I lingered as it were, upon the confines of the grave-why was I raised again to health? I felt at the time that perhaps my heavenly Father spared my life, that I might be the instrument of leading others to that Saviour whom I profess to love, and whose sufferings I thought that I in some measure appreciated. But the world has had a strong hold upon my affections, and I have done little to advance the cause of the Redeemer. Yet why trouble you with a recital of my own private feelings, when your heart is blesding and broken? Neither will I presume to point you to a source of consolation, for you learned the true source long ere I learned to bow in submission to the will of my heavenly Father. You ask me to pray that the sufferings of the loved and lost may be the means of salvation to others of her family. Gladly will I do so, thankful that we are invited to come to a throne of grace and ask for spiritual blessings upon those near and dear to us.

CORDELIA.

HAMPTON, Va., March 6th, 1849. DEAR MRS. LITTLE: We have daily demonstration that this is a world of change; and though in looking back through a course of years. we may be able to trace the hand of an All-wise Providence, and see that in truth all things work together for good to ourselves, yet there are changes that we feel to be sore trials, and the cause of their necessity is vailed in darkness, which requires the utmost stretch of our faith to penetrate, so as to discern the afflicting hand. have received, with heart-felt sorrow, intell gence of the death of Consin Mary. I had pictured to myself the development of her character and the expansion of her mind, until in

Figure 1. And we minor, attain the exerting should fall in the first of the first and Colored proper (Xpost 2) become a tryshold and Rections of second and in the second and its second and the second and the second and the second and the second at the second and the second at the second and the se the words, interpretable and the problem of the cost. There are inclining to the cost of the words we not experienced on the consequence of the Cost, since I have been not require against at the Cost, since I have been not require against at the I have been not require as the cost of the cost so anterno and the University of the training of the frame of the grant source of the output of source Willysia. oblight by so higher a complete more and a some reservoir

Static for All Control of the Contro to the first property and the Parks.

and grand chapter on the constant of the state of the constant The design of the control of the con obtained by some given a compact product of the compact of the com

How many various and the control of the control of

my faith." But even that is not auswered, or if I at all, so slowly, that it is imperceptible from day to day, and I may say from month to month. And yet when I look back to the mazes of darkness from which my scul has emerged since I first hoped for salvation through Christ, I feel that I do wrong to say, I have made no progress. The opening of light upon my soul has been as the gradual advancement of day from midnight darkness; and though now greatly obscure by mists and clouds, when I compare my present state with that which preceded and attended the hour of my conversion, I know that the Lord has done great things for me, whereof I am glad. What source of consolation would now be sufficient for me had I no faith in Him who killeth and maketh alive, without whose care not one sparsow falleth to the ground? I have also received, dear cousin, your letter bearing words of comfort to my now stricken heart; and I also recollect other instances when by your presence and your writings you have proved yourself a ministering angel of mercy. For these kindnesses my deepest gratitude and warmest affections are yours. I feel the consolation which your words impara; and he assured I find no disposition to murgur against the afflicting hand of my heavenly Father, who I know will do "all things well." 'Tis true the blow was unexpected, most unexpeered; but 'tis equally true, my father's "labors and cares have ben enough," Yet could one last embrace have been given, one parting message been rec ived I would then have baid my hand upon my mouth in uncomplaining silence. Sull this most bitter portion of the cup I will druk, because prepared by the great Physician. Pray for me, that the design of this event may not be lost upon my soul.

HELEN.

To Miss A. C--:

My DEAR GIRL: Receiv my t anks for those kind offices designed to soothe the sorrows of my stricken heart. May some kind spirit minister to your comfort in every socrew. Suffering is necessarily blended with earthly enjoyments as the fruit or disobedience. In every bitter portion of life's cup which shall be measured out to you, may faith discern the hand of a kind and skillful physician; and may all result in the life and health of your soul in the Paradise of God. In the full assurance of faith and hope do I see that cherished object of my love already there, tasting those sublime delights her pure and loving sperit was fitted to enjoy. I feel that I can adopt the sentiment expressed in the lines you gave me:

> "Now severed is the tie; My doting spirit earthward drew From realms more pure and high,"

> > Ever yours,

April, 1849.

L. J. LITTLE.

My Dean Sister: Your letter of the 17th pitimo, conveying the sad intelligence of the death of your b loved Mary, has awakened my heart's deepest f-elings of sympathy and sorrow. Sorrow that one who gave so good a promise that she would be a blessing to her friends, can be no more among them, and sympathy for you who in the providence of God are called upon

to bear this heavy affliction. For her I think we need not mourn. She has left a world where the most fortunate have much to bear and much to suffer, and her pure spirit has gone back unstained to Him who gave it. But I had hoped that she might live, that her young mind might be strengthened and molded by your tender care and teachings, and that in her society and her love you might find a solace for all the trials of your tife. You have the pleasing reflection that your duties to her were well and faithfully performed; and young as she was, she saw beyond the darkness of the grave the brightness of beaven. I shall never forget a conversation I overheard between Frank Roys and Mary when they thought themselves wholly unobserved. They had been talking of their grandmother and of her death, when Mary gave Frank a description of the place where all good people would go when they were dead, in language beautiful and simple, and with a manner and earnes noss peculiarly her own. So one after another of those we love is taken away, thus weakening the chord that binds us to life. had sent you a letter about the time your last was written, little thinking that death had been there, making your heart and home desolate. Allow me to hope that you may se double diligence in protecting and restoring your own feeble health, that your strength may be equal to its task. We are enjoying the best of health, and still continue house-keeping at the place we first reated. In view of the sickness which threatens Detroit, in common with all our cities. on the return of warm weather, it we can secure a location in a more dry and healthy part of the town, we shall remove in the course of the spring. I regret to hear that father does not completely recover from the effects of his injury. We hope to hear lavorably from him soon and often, also from brothers and sisters, with their families. Can not you and father make arrangement to visit Detroit some time next summer? I think such a journey would be the best thing you could do to renew your health and strength. We would endeavor to make your stay here pleasant, and a ride across Lake Eric would be like sitting in your parlor and to king out upon a broad expanse of water.

DEAR SISTER: Accept my sympathy, with that of your brother, my husband, in your present affliction, for I feel that I can mourn with those that mourn, and weep with those that weep. Death is ever at our door, and we know not when he may enter, or whom he will first tear from nor embrace. But his arrows are directed by a just and merciful Saviour, whose myst rous ways we are not capable of emprehending. It is indeed trying to part with those we love, never more to behold their faces on this side the grave; trying to part with them in the morning of their life, when the prospects for the future were as bright and flattering as was the case with your loved daughter; but

"Tis ever thus with creatures heavenly fair—
Too finely framed to bide the brunt more earthly natures bear:

A little while they dwell with us, blest ministers of love. Then spread the wings we had not seen, and seek their home above."

The evidence you have that she was a child of grace, and that she is now enjoying the falici-

ties of a logister world beyond the reach of fire reach it is morning I parted with a human subtract, and the contract to the same tens. What is an error thought, which ear C' rist as his last and they to he made, that they have only give home to be to their the range of on carry train or the his soften at the turns we, soon come, and I thist work had been hapos as to me t then with book ones, have territ. I tank with James, tool it you are your fator con make it could be it to toke a parme, to Detroit have sammer, it will also be rear lightly Western French agreement Disease year. Write to us once.

Very adject on payons J. A. arthetina M. . I J. Liuir.

Note in Sail, I. L. Dec. 15 1-15. My Driver at the Lipseworth of a set Nov. 1709 vil., of passin, and send box as swored to a citie, had bear on the rest of di-work, where a pendes wastern, acta is necessar and mendage a limit the ctable as of never-coaling horsework, I have becall the time for a scat escent at this evening I am we are of work, therefore I had a real and three my pen to spink with my friend. I should dear a love to storp, and sport a wollering our good room, who speak with period these who decrew as the presence of their of the Savour, but were or sectionalists of easy with ass. I would like to sinck with round i at thouse not made with from is, of real in the reavens, arms more has you have often from there in spirit, and beautifuls ship me is corrected but, most of all, would I nek of you too way to that globous habitation. that I, I can be to the tall out of tops at I assistance, might make outle sure of as apong the dangers ons pages of destruction - You say that you have cosed in death the eris of your in their Jun al with a Horamant, if and grames the I laure rass i, the form abbas to the design of to the little of the group of reason, algon . Harwid

My hore to I will be quier upy to most you writer of a property of the contract writer to the contract of provers now here s=1 of the contraction a, and any heat M(s) is s=1, only or impossible k hare type assertement to reyord to end,

Mis L. J. Litte.

Yes seems were Delish's wages, they tare a will so in come," verified the who and been, to the say of flow, bereft of father and mor er at the time of hir courses he agree to be notice town, when ere year a bre't to that a mave H r Lusont d, which il returns 1 to 1 is business in Detroit be ving for till the sink's season in chase, the or tool of getting our mesage, disagnificata per cho back ere the lovest of many act at odd thas nouv.

Sample of Dec. 10th, 1849.

DEAR SISTER ELL VICINI. I take up my pen to resume conversit on with you, not knowing how long it now be continued, or in what manner next interrupted; yet, knowing that if we put our trust in the God of I-rael, all things will work

into record of a coming I parted with a state of a visit of the same of the West and the common of the term of the common of the and the action of the way of the continuous and the continuous actions of the continuous actions and the continuous actions of the continuous actions and the continuous actions of the continuous actions and the continuous actions and the continuous actions are continuous actions are continuous actions and actions are continuous actions and actions are continuous actions and actions are continuous actions are continuous actions are continuous actions and actions are continuous actions and actions are continuous actions are c to an interest they were her act and to be what characteristics and to be applying May been early fall upon the real tracail. The second for the fine theoretical value of the value of making persons as for all both at a contract of the Some to describe the state of the second sec ladelan accesses site year that heatt with a so south to daig comession to the root with every good fire of Family Bright and so discourse from the words of March as in October and and some of the relationships and the sound of the sound is the conditated and some other this classic behavior as the period. Moreover the evaluation with an error specifical energy $+a\approx 0$. porter to a clisic of the condition of meaning to the condition of profession of the constant of the area is copied white; is dieg to the limit my mart, who likes your and consider no to the house of God on Tables, in the ave. I first the your one on to others as well as to be selfreglect from from 18, and would base writebut that I know I arise in Catherine is keeply in whiseening dates with they class held or probables space regards confired to the same probable of the effect of the same probable of the effect of the same probable of the same probable of the same probable of the same space of t is Parties and a sagression.

I bere littral, and border to be est r a freed, who who come to perform the forces for not earlier contests to Is 0 to a one whose years could be a con-

Nonce to New Collection States of the States to thee, in how many age of the class that the co we fitting heart were vessely to a second of the could triat the country of the c trouds that the root get start. The corner spect seed a payor of a part of the constant of the root seed of is, however, the expetera of herrogenia wasper as a street of a consister of hear of a to complete sect of on the monds of an those who can be a common to a serious suggestion the light and shadow of loves that and most located pencing. The stast parted from them all! But for a treat was not even a parting seeme to rest the most upon. When I last saw thre, as their sat singing with Levi that old song, with the aid air which I love so well, it seemed to have

never hear that voice till I hear it with the voices of the redeemed. I was sad for hours after. How I wanted that likeness! At that time, I had not t'e least idea of leaving Sheffield in months. But I came, and thy dear self hast taken flight to a Southern clime, far away from early friends. But we shall meet again. dear Elizabeth, time can not prevent us that bappiness; no, though it take even life in its allgra-ping bands.

In the few short weeks that thou hast been away, sad changes have taken place at that dear spot called home. Truly may we say: "Clouds and darkness are around about his habitation!' hope thou wilt try to comfort thy brother in this dreadful affliction. Say to him what none but a most loved sister can say, and in that way that is so winning, so lovely-so thyself-

and thou wilt be sure to give comfort.

You wish to know how we like this place. The sea view is not half so pretty as that spring which flows so cheeringly through your father's door-yard. But there is good practice here for a dector; so we may stay long. In your last, you told me ab ut your school-your pupils. I fiked the orphans under your charge. Do tell me more about them. I was interested in them. they relations of Mc. or Mrs. W——'s? Have they neither father nor mother? O Elizabeth! now they love you! La your next, tell me every thing that has taken place si ce I saw you. How I should like to hear you tell it in your quier, sweet way!

It is getting late. I must close. May good angels attend thee, as they have ever done. May hope never desert thee. May happiness ne always thy guest; and may health share in the lu-tre of thine hazel eye, and in the bloom of thy fair check; and mayest thou never forg-t thy

inend,

Eliza's summons was announced as she sat Is thing to the "Queen of May," in the parlor t the Roys' homestead, where were assembled sindred and friends on the occasion of Elizabeth's visit north, which proved her last. To the advantages of her inberitance as a "sweet suger, Elizabeth had enjoyed the training of an Italian vocalist at the Sominary, and such was the power of her song, that the skeptic was heard to say, "If the music of heaven be such as Elizabeth's, I desire a place there." The securing idea of Eliza's mind, as she sat listening to the sal air she leved so well, b. cause a living reality in her life's history.

> Resort of Patapsco's Daughters, June 18th, 1849.

. I am scated in a very pleasant grove just back of the Institute. It is the only one within its bounds, and is consequently a great resort for the young ladies. It is furnished with scats, and there is also an excellent swicg with two sears, so that six or eight can swing at a time. Just beyond the grove is a ground where the little girls have their thower-beds. The gardener prepares the ground, and the girls nurture the plants. I came here this morning, bringing my writing material., for the purpose of writing my composition, but as you see I have changed

that I should never see theo again; that I should | my mind; for I feel more in humor for writing letters. I only wish that I possessed your powers of description, that I might give you some idea of the scene before me. I can see and point out its beauties, but can not describe them. I can only speak of hills and dales; shady groves and seeluded glens; of cotta, es and churches, scattered nere and there, giving to all a most beaut ful and diversified appearance. In every object I can trace the finger of God; fr whose hend but that of a Supreme Being could have formed this beautitul landscape? The sweet birds resting on the branches of the trees above my head, are warbling ther chorus of praise to their Creator. May their example incite us to devete our lives to him. I received your I tter one week to-day, and much pleasure did the perusal afford me. How much I wished that I might spend one morning with you in the manner you describe! I could well imagine bow every thing appeared. The spring, the old clm-'ree, the chamber-window, were brought diecely to my view. But one who is associated in my mind with the scenes of e aldhood I sought in vain. One vacancy had changed the asp et of all else! Thoughts of the departed one will east a shadow of sadness over all, should I ever visit the loved place

Otten do I stand and gaze upon the water of the Parapseo, and think of the time when she stood by my sine on the backs of the noble Housatonic, or sauntered along its water's edge. Now those waters won'd reflect her image on my mind! The past will never be forgotten, and as those by-gone days are again recalled may I be profited; and may my fature life be passed as happily but more thoughtfully. Examination will soon commence. Oil it is a dread to me, but it will soon be over, and then to return to Sheffield will be a three-fold recompe. se.

To ber Sister L. J. L.

NOTHNGHAM, Va., March 26 h, 1849.

. . I shall return to the Institute the last of July, and be there at examination to rec ivo a diploma. I am studying m atal philosophy, but I miss very much Mr. Clake's excellent instructions, which rendered moral philosophy so interesting last winter. I do think Mr. Clarke one of the best of men, and one, who while in the world, lives above it. He gave us a verse of Scripture to learn every morning after prayers, called tue "Word for the Day," whi direminded me of "other days." E C-says in her last to me: "I would send you the 'Word for the Day,' but as usual, I have forgotten it. Oh! how wicked I am to neglect the superior advantages rere objoyed for spiratual improvement! But indeed. Enzabeth, it is my earnest desire to become better, and I trust Mr. Clarke's good instructions will not be entirely lost. I am much interested in his private lectures, and regree that he del vers but one more. I can bever erjoy a better opportunity for repentance and resigning my heart to Christ. It all these it fluences are resisted, I shall pass through lit, I fear, a hardened sinner. Pray for me, dear Elizabeth."

If you are able, I hope you will write her, for I do not feel capable of advising her.

ELIZABETH.

To her Sister L. J. L.

T - F - C ---

Ma Developed III in below we have do to come to the common term of the common terms of Made value of the territory of the de-The Secretary Contemporary Leading Contemporary Contempor

Since a(t, t) = 0 then a(t, t) = 0 and a(t



The vierne extensions of the extension of wall types say that it is a second of the extension of the extensi

the order to the remaining of the contract of with Discourage and the second second

See The Proposed Control of the property of the value of the value of the value of the property of the property of the value of the val

My work, in this section, will go to show that the house to which Mary was allied, is bound to the land of legal bond service by an indissoluble ite. I long served and prayed and waited in obscurity, relying upon the promise of eternal life to those who, by patient continuance in well-doing, seek for glory and honor and immortality. I looked beyond the skies for the glory, honor, and immortality in reserve for me. But now my faith assures me that Mary, whom I nurtured for Christ, is to be spoken of through coming generations as the Christian martyr of the 19th century! the Peace Offering in the divided house of her father, and that of her country's father!

You will, perhaps, see with me, that my conversion from my former faith upon the subject of slavery has not been effected by direct human instrumentality, although my becoming proselyted to my former opinion was thus effected. The only weekly periodicals of my own are, the New-York Independent and the Berkshire Courier. When the subject of martyrdom was sgitating our land one year since, I offered a contribution to the Courier, the spontaneous production of my own understanding, which I will insert here.

"BUY THE TRUTH, AND SELL IT NOT."

That I may do this, I would be very careful to ascertain, without any chance for mistake, that I am right before proceeding far in any walk of life. And in the pursuit of any new branch of knowledge, I would seek to be able to define accurately all the terms of which I make use in my progress.

On the subject of martyrdom, I am led to think that if every one is a martyr who dies prematurely, while doing what he sucposes to be right, in consequence of such doing, we have many mertyrs. And if every one is a martyr who dies prematurely in consequence of the doings of those upon whose doing he is dependent, and who think themselves right, our list of martyrs is greatly increased. These are cases which my judgment can only dispose of by committing them to the Judge of all the earth, who will do right, although, as a jealous God, he visits the iniquities of parents upon children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate him.

But if he only is a martyr who dies prematurely for standi g at the past of duty, as it is plainly written out by God, or by the powers he has ordained, defending himself and the truth, dearer to him than self, only with weapons that are not carnal, depending on God and not himself to pull down the strongholds of sin, I ask to be pointed to the grave of the martyr of the present age. The eye of the Omniscient beholds if there be one such grave, and the power of the Omnipotent will produce from every such one a plenteous harvest of rightcoursess and peace to bless the earth.

R.

When the strong man, full of assurance, goes forth to duty with more of a neighbor-sacrificing than self-sacrificing spirit, until God meets him, holds him in check, and measures unto him as he had purposed to mete unto his neighbor, I can not discern the martyr in that nan. He may be the heroir mm; he may be the Christian; he may, by the latest fires of his trial-life, become completely sanctified. But when I shall have

arrived at the time and place of examination, I do not expect to see *him* in the class of which righteous Abel stands at the head.

RUTH.

The portion above the stars appeared in the Courier. That below was omitted. I offered the clipping to the Independent but have not seen it in its columns. It may have been there, for I do not read much, knowing the truth stated by my phrenologist, that I must avoid nervous excitability. I have been constrained, ever since Mary's death, as I valued my mortal life, to avoid all those scenes and assemblies where is apparent the spirit which slew her; whether it be speaking evil of the absent, or speaking harshly to the sensitive, suffering brain. There has been a time when I was obliged to take my seat in my own church, remote from the stove, around which gathered an assembly during the intervals of public worship, discussing the merits or demerits of the holy man of God, who for forty years went in and out before that people, breaking unto them the bread of life; and who only asked that in his retirement from pastoral duties, which infirmity incapacitated him to discharge, he might leave his name upon the church's list, until it should be stricken from the list of the living. But the plea for disunion gained the ascendency. Yet God sent among us one who had been trained to venerate the fathers,* to stand at the foot of his coffin, and invite the multitudes assembled to listen to the sermon of Rev. Dr. Todd over this pastor's mortal remains, to a last look of those features resplendent with manly and Christian benignity, in tones and terms suited to the character of one of the most holy and venerable of reverend men.

I will here intimate that it is as natural that the teacher contributor second talk of definitions and examinations, as that the merchant farmer should talk of "a parcel of lead." I once heard an intelligent physician express surprise that Mr. Little could not be persuaded that bodies do not as truly radiate cold as heat. The physician did not know that Mr. L. had committed himself to that opinion in a writing I have copied into this. Another committal of his I will note here.

"Restraint would blast each pleasure at its birth, And leave but pain to tranquillize the mind."

Here, in my opinion, lies one source of the evil under which our country writhes to-day. The goddess "Liberty" has come to be the Baal of too many American boasters and American worshipers. Freedom from wholesome restraint of parent or master, either at home or at school, during the character-forming period of life—freedom from the labor in some useful calling which earns the bread, is too much the "freodom" sought and "freedom" obtained. Like the freedom enjoyed by the sons of a priest of yore, it brings desolation, sooner or later, to the house where it obtains. It paves the way to covetousness or to a desire to obtain supplies for a lasting mortality, by direct or indirect robbery or theft. I rejoice to believe that this generation is to be succeeded by a more mature and Christian view of human interest. That the sons of the immortal Washington are yet to stand before the

ASC Troop Reading any with restricts? I maked our con-limit Most Herrither wants. Bill equalities of --troop sity, nations, protof 1840 to a consequence of the repress literactor support in learning to CMs. Land Cartech Lander and Carte Lander and the support of the suppo The control of the size with the control of the con tracting. In restriction singless is of the res-I I Whose state as in the folia after, who production is volged to differ to write our where I was trained, that is a restrict the where I is a I main district as an extension the next section is some stream of that are an income in the last restriction in the same stream with the same stream in the same stream with the same stream in the same stream with the same stream in the same strea Who are the drawn a transfer was a series of When the first open and the first open and the second of the first open and the second read the liver of detection Tree districts of the finite section of a contract to Fig. dispersions of the resistance of the first and dispersions of the resistance of the second of the second of the resistance of the second of the resistance of the resista

again to the consequence of an Consequent to some of the North Consequence of the body of my force of the consequence of the c

Same - 1 , 100 120 1950

pan a tes of non-congruence for Market Mark Royse thre and the first of the officers had been been as a company with extension and

therefore, as whereas by the water-court is, and changed and the second quante of the first of the firs Tribitable (1999) temporariforms temporarifoly, as for countrie by fall (1999). your as might care.

However, which was a first the second of the are too till transid engans . To an additional website and appropriate appropriate appropriate and appropriate appro Lorany, where we so are a control of kind Were how to purchase the West South steamship than to small recording to the White distributes a second for the second way of the

Transfer as speak a week to be I'mee' the first ment of Theory of howest the large and all of soft ment as a soft of

they be from a constant and a constant of the first of th

with her. . . ELIZABETH. L. J. L.

PATAP CO INSTITUTE, May 10th, 1840.

. I am happy to learn that you and Charlie are so pleasantly located, and hope you may both be benefited by the refreshing sea-breezes and bothing, which will be delightful during the warm season. If your strength shall prove sufficient for your duties, you will probably spend a pleasant summer, which I hope may be the case. I was surprised to learn that sister Pamelia is thought to be dangerously ill. The latest information I had had seemed to intimate her convalescence. I have often thought of her, and have felt a desire to know the state of her mind in regard to her future well-being; and when in the solitude of my champer. I have breathed fervent aspirations to "Him who deeth all things well," she has not been f rgotten. Little did I imagine that while I was feeling for her the most intens' solicitude, she was even then enjoying, in a far greater degree than myself, the light of God's reconciled countenance

The information you gave, is to me a source of the greatest comfort. May it serve to awaken my own conscience and stimulate me to greater devotedness to the cause I profess to love; for I sometimes fear lest the many bindrances to a holy life which I daily and hourly meet with, may prove a snare to me. Oh! may I learn to form a right estimate of the comparative value of

heavenly and earthly things!

" Beyond the sky Thy home is fixed; thereon be fixed thy love; Nor seek from earth, what earth can ne'er supply."

You wish to learn how I progress. My teachers say I am doing well but I tuluk my progress. slow. Indeed, I think my ear for music is a detriment to my reading it rapidly with my fingers. I have just taken my first sing with the guitar. Mis Phelps asked me to remember her to you, and say she sympathizes with you in your afflic-Much love to Charlie. Tell hem I am teaching Mrs. Phelps' little graudson whose name is Charlie O'Brien. He is five years old, and has just such black eyes as Charlie Little.

Do not delay writing to ELIZABETH. L. J. L.

> Patapsco Seminary, May 19th, 1850. Sabbath Eve.

DEAR SISTER: You may be surprised to receive another letter so soon. Change, which is marked on all below the skies, seems to be my lot. Before another Sabbath eve I shall probably be fur, very far from this, even on my way to Louisiann. You will be surprised at this intelligence, and parhaps will think me unwise in taking such a step. Colonel Simmes came from Louisiana is pursuit of a governess, and Mrs. P-- had no teacher that she could send unless I would go. She would like my services here, but considers that it will be for my own interest to go. I had but a few moments given me to decide, and I left it to Mrs. Phelps' better judgment.

The case was soon decided, and Colonel Simmes left for Virginia. To-day I received a line from him, saying that he will meet me in Baltimore next Wednesday evening, and start !

Mrs. Phelps' private parlor to share entertainment | for New-York Thursday morning. Now can you not meet me at Judson's Hotel, New York, and spend Thursday night with me? If you are well enough, please do so, for I may not see you again for years, if ever. We are to go by way of Lake Erie, and the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. A pleasant route. I wish so much that I could go home, but suppose that can not be. I can hardly realize that I am g ing so far from all I love, but hope it may be for the best. My trust is in Hun alone, "who dee h all things well,"

I must needs be brief, as I have other letters to write, and I shall hope to see you and tell

you all. Farewell for the present.

Your affectionate sister, Elizabeth.

LOUISIANA, June 6th, 1850. MY DEAR FATHER: Truly I can bear witness

to the verity of the assertion, "Change is the lot of mortals." Within the space of three short weeks has the plan been conceived, suggested, considered, decided, and executed, of my leaving Maryland, and taking up a temporary residence in the extreme part of our Union. Yes, I am really here in Louisiana, though I am hardly able to realize the fact, so sudden has been the transition. Perhaps my friends may feel to blame me in this decision. I have in part sacrificed my own inclination to the advice I sought in reference to the matter, and if I have erred, I hope to be forgiven. I had, as I supposed, become quietly settled at Ellicott's Mills, for the summer, when Mrs. Phelps had a call from Colonel Simmes of this place, who was in pursuit of a governess. She had known of the family, and was very sorry to refuse him a teacher, but she had sent out all that were prepared to teach this year, and could not supply him unless she spared one of her own teachers. She proposed that I should go. The conditions were stated and a few moments left me to decide. The result you know. Mr. Simmes was to spend a few days in Washington; meanwhile I was to prepare to accompany him. He told me he should go the northern route, via New-York and the lakes, and Ohio and Mussissippi rivers. I thought perhaps he would be willing to take the Housatonic railroad from New-York, and so stop in Sheffield: but my anticipations were not to be readized. I left Mrs. Poelps on Wednesday evening, May 22d, for Baltimore. Augie and Mrs. Carr, who had spent the day at the Institute, accompanied me. Mr. S. did not arrive till the next morning. He informed me that he had been ill since he saw me, and had concluded to take the shortest route home, which, though not as pleasant, would occupy no more than half the time. We left Baltimore on Friday in rning, 24th; passed through Washington on the cars; sailed down the Potomac, and tok the cars again for Richmond, Va., and Wilmington, N. C.; traveled through the night, arrived at Wilmington at one P.M., Saturday, where we took a steamer for Charleston. The sea was rough, and nearly all on board were sick, myself among the the rest. Landed at Charleston, Sabbath morning, breakfasted, and took the cars for Augusta, where we arrived about dark. Took another train, and rode during the night. Breakfasted at Atlanta, Ga., and arrived at Griffin about noon, where we took the stage for Montgomery, Ala., a distance of ninety-five miles.

with the first process of an interest process of the first process of th made to the enterior to the second of the made to the state of the amount of the country of the differences to a safe energy particle elements. military for a first sample of the companies When the state of the transfer the Westmann A. even those for the D. Fringa stands for M. The attention of the Leating agreement to be a safety may also be not dure retail to as better when the ages wire hear. to defect or event on or, here yelled a me he or till the start so retained by start, Intar transfer as storias error was extend and separation of the content Oracle Control of the Country Control of the the way of the second to the second the way of the second the twist of the way of the second the second twenty of the second the second twenty of the second the second twenty of the second twenty of the second the s drawn to the world's and a relative and saw we were to Weight and a recommendation of the separate Weight and the separate and the separate was a relative to the separate with the first and the separate was to the first first and the separate was separate with the separate was separate with the separate was separate 2. There is the property of the p which is a second of the following straining of the west of the conjugate which is a second of the conjugate which is a second of the conjugate which is a second of the s teed in , a concern of the first that the was to so on 1 to a convey to the entries which is controlled by the controlled to the residence of the sound to the controlled to the con Point to especiation to the first above house Orears. Mr. S. formall as rv ris at the lar is ing with I rose for to order. They said a to the second of cresasses, ad a green of coal exceed the routs to cartie was a contract was in-

has the above, in that the experience by your manager of the property of the manager of the state of the stat and there is the Islandian and the dis-cated attacks are constructed at the product of the factors, before a fitteen as a finite con-traction what consideration is the be-ative facilities at the strength of the be-commendated as a tenter of the strength of the potential discount of Maria Maria and the Source Army at a margest of the country

The says are a second of the says are says ar 1001 1 2 1 1 1 1 4 1

Their I have worsely been not be at I would be with a will be given by with any or Proposed section I are to encountry of the form of a constant trim ... + i - ...

M. I : 11: --

The office of the control of the con

I be transcentions of a little sign and supply to some and claratetic subtraction for August 3

had, -a happy Caristian. Cauld her most intimate friend have more justly delineated the refinement of her manners? the elevation of her mine? In that blessed land whither she has flows, what advancement will she make in all those graces and attainments which endeared her so much to all who had the happin ss to know her while she was a resident of earth. She had a peculiar and most happy mental organization. To know her, was to love her. What a blessing have I ever considered it that Elizabeth was my friend—that from my earliest youth she was my cho-en associate! and with unspeakable grief at our greet loss, I can fully testify that for purity of mind and conscientiousness of action, I never knew her surpassed. Truly may we say of her,

> "Thou wert unfit to dwell with clay, For sin too pure, for earth too bright; And death, who called thee bence away, Placed on his brow a gem of tight."

And I will ever remember her as a strain of rich, uncarriedy melody, which first awakened in my soul a delight in hormoneus sounds—a love, a longing after music, whether produced by t'e buman ; see or that "unwritten meloly" which has file dereation since the time when the morning stars song together, and the sons of God

shouted for joy!

I melo $\leftarrow half \ a \ leaf \ which \ I \ lead \ gathered$ and prepared to out into my next letter to dear Elizabeth. I searched for the most fragrant of plants as a fit offering to my friend, not thinking that the angel of death was about on the same errand, a d that before my simple eift could rea h her, she would be gather d to beautiv the mansions of the Eternal. One half I send to you, the other I shall always keep as a pleasing remembrance of my frien!. All our remembrances of her most be pleasant, must be delicatful. There was nothing sad, nothing malancioly in her life or her death. Truly may we admire the life and death of a Chri-tian, when it is a subject of so much joy to the angels in heaven! Please to copy what Elizabeth wrote to me in her last I fier to you. Do write particulars. Tell me how your fasher sustains the shock, and how your broth-r Levi consents to endura life since the d-sire of vis eyes has passed away. Phase tell me of your own health, and remember that whatever transpires in old Sheffield is of interest to one whose childhood and youth were spent there, and whose pres ut place of abode is so widdy unlike what youthful dreams pictured as my residence, when I should come to woman's es ate. ELIZA.

ELIZABETH.

B V -----

When I have felt upon my feverish brow The cooling breeze that ron d the m untain hight Or when my soil was troubled, and the hour Of twilight's still ness brought a pleasing baim, Such facil was that calm luxury of blas That is thy presence I have always found. Sweet, lost Elizabeth! When then didst sing. An angel second to werble in thy voice. Turne was such soft, such melting melody! And in thy smile there was a playfu ness, Te ling of so pure and innocent a heart, That I have thought myself approved and better, By e'e : one smiling glance from thy blue eye.

Thy conversation was so like the self! So gently mild! Not one injurious word, Or one harsh thought unspoken, I divine, Hath pained an ther, or hath glieved thyself. Mild wast thou, yet firm in goodness, as the Peco calm stream, which can not be delayed, But howe'er rudely ruffled, sinks to rest again, With heaven ever beaming from its face -Too purely good to tarry in a world Where thou didst count thyself but journeying through To happier realms beyond. Thou hast escaped, ere friends were well aware, And left those smutten with a selfish grief Who would have wrestled long, to have retained In thee, the angel of so many blessings, Now gone to be angelically blessed,

Baltimore, Aug. 1850.

Sheffield, Aug. 9th, 1850.

Mrs. A. H. L. Phetes: DEAR MADAM: Yours, conveying the sad intelligence of my sister's death, was duly received. and would have whelmed me with grief, had I not, through grace, so attained as distinctly to see the hand of a wise and gracious God in every event of life. I have 1-arned that it is good to give back to God the choicest of his gifts, so propense is the human heart to bestow upon the gift, the love that is due to the giver. Evizabeth is the first to be taken from a loving band of eleven motherless ones, who will fiel that death high not spared to take the choicest of the flock. May heaven sustain the hearts bleeding with so deep a wound. She was in early life a pupil of mine, and I was happy to commend her to one so qualified as yourself to import instruction to her in later years. I condishly approve your course in relation to her and sister Angie, and offer you my sincere and heartfelt thanks for the dep interest you have manifested in their welfare, far beyond what I had reason to look for. May heaven reward you a thousand fold. It is evident to me that Elizabeth was not sufficiently stro g to undertake the journey to Louisiana. but you knew it not, and she lacked independener, enabling her to consult her own feelings. This God withheld in his unerring wisdom. It was best that her pilgrimage should end, and she enter upon her "everlasting rest." thought of her dying a stranger in a strange land, adds intensity to the affiliation of those who so ardently loved ner. But I have not a doubt that her divine Shepherd was with her in the "dark valley," and that she passed is fearing Yours. L. J. LITTLE. no evil.

EATON'S NECK, L. I., Sett. 30th, 1850.

O HELEN! how are beaven's affrec i no increasing, and earth's lessening with me! yet a few strong ties remain to hind me to earth-a few reasons for seeking to prolong my wearisome pilgrimage here. Then let me forbear attempting to give utterance to the strong emotions that crowd around my heart as I contemplate addressing you. The great Physician mercifully binds up the broken heart, and it were wrong so to dwell up in our losses, distopointments, and bereavements, as to tear open the wounds and cause them to bleed afresh. You ask the particulars in reference to the difficulties in our church in Sheffield. I would not Like to go into detail. While many accuse Mr. B, of disturbing the peace of the church by unadvisedly presenting a request which should call cut the true feeling, I can discern nothing but the laction from who were a limit to the percent heart of Miss roops that here as the correct of the own which is replied to the the theoretical of the own which is setting to begin was to the the theoretical of dead of the transfer as tell cased Mission in the previous to the theoretical of dead of the transfer as tell cased on the transfer as the

Y 100 1 1 1

I only from The Peint Conce 7 Loss and July 2010, 1809, that I was contary

live that We we Habit the residence of CC D. P. Sommer, on the part met. These I have a Reg Line of most was a trans of Space, more and the present some two as a that can the Latin to Distribute Man Land, who exercises a toot lest earlier ce and este mod toe projethe With a purpose ever devoted to the plansatel percent re, and strength to the art re-Cramess that was expelled of moved a new sociefee, she consented to a cept a solution a a private governess, that was to decent for in the impry at the Simmon. The tensilest some tion to the beauty is I is not ty or then spinsitua, tre devices a diputylet ger mere connects, with the graphs supports of the han re, tone diwite a tract in digital elewas restrict as on the late of the arriging to the activity with whom she are for But, in the then stope of white it process a foliamess t the experience of term and its cose, and a case readed to the soft essential for a vector to experience of the cost essential to the experience of the cost of the a few accounts are a only, that these seem grew Lita trace - D, and the good and a set I compare the latest strongers, there is a latest mental that major denot Procession test voldet svesmi retelan monelo n y steat ber berde, er that so med form has non-note general symtather to to term at the cobese for elehad Every har fibres per active a seed Criss-antly. Life storage is the interest as a pro-bate may stage of a torage of a seed his execu-and transport to the pair to be at tons of a setes. In the parties at their was could a non-real day in the parties served and the received Second no where to the app was regationed given is well exiting thomps of a one of unitaring view thom in I party, to size for the literature the spaces of worldy thousands to literature with those agreed the fitters to the cool of ton African and smooth not be present with a compact end seek a community "Av Bagion gave her some, and he is wards of its proposed the power of called her si ' rices - con

A CHARACTER A. DOG 18 DE

Mas. La tri

Then Mercer I right that a response to your letter has a consecring debete. You rate is storill a fact, which is, wis a monor of make yold as each theory we consider that a less than a partial and the monor of all. If right I is too as a confidence of all, if right I is too as a confidence of a latter than a man and respect of a latter to a fact I is too as a confidence of a latter to be fact. If it is a common ty debend to see fact.

Mrs. Unilys writes us to it she has ascertained

which showers in the roof, Somppeanliste within adjust evaluation three for recal son to the list more and a second or mywhile Sometiment of the control of the con her process remarks to the second Solver and an allegen englished the New London Course in the two toxons and No. 1, doing to age in right two tests of the special property of the spec so a X a section in a section of section 1 and sy, no ly to ghot or or that I recently Secreta but el disposes 2000 des See top to Constant page 1822 of a management of the order of editions to a set of a page 28 to a section of a way to be a section of the page 28 to a section of the page rolly write in him in that expression your layerds, yell collect a hit. The ware t the for you exceeded that it also t northered the tenterness very winwith on over legantal Delvic local Statement transport of the Valid grander, and translate to the varie from a viree of a life a control of a the did a stream as weather as the Country and of the three to week as some for the country of the property of the country of the reservoir conflorer enterly a recon-

Khow to dispose with S

from S. Val. V. 2. 240. Sec. 1904 v. s. From Your actions specified in the Leavist consistent from writing sec. Of Environmental fine Leavist consistent with the Control of Environmental fine Leavist consistent from the Control of Environmental fine Leavis from the Control of Environmental fine Leavis fro

I d vell on the cherished memory. How inscrutable are the ways of P.oviderce! In vain may we ask, Wherefore, wherefore, O Lord? Her last hours without one kindred; her grave among strangers; and she, the darling one, whom all hearts loved, whom all would have fill and mourning! Oh! do not tell me she is dead! It the awful sentence be reversed! Dies still ess reign in that once throbbing hear? Does silence foever dwell on those heavenly lips? Do not tell me thus; 'twill break my heart. Could I share my grief, it would not be so overwhelming. But I, too, am a stronger. No kindred near can weep with me her sudden, unexpected doom. Ohl dearest Eliza! the voice of nature spake not an untruth to your ear at the news of her departure! The mights waters bring back her requiem. The starof evening upon which I have loved to gaze heams upon her quiet tomb. No footfall of relative or frie d breaks upon that lenely retreat. Sweetness, indecence, leveliness, there he entombed. but the heedless stranger kn ws it no. Her visage is before me shrouded, pale in death. Sw. et. gentle cousm, art thou fallen? Fallen! No; truly emancipated, risen, glorafied. Thou art redeemed. The last carve has passed, and new, un old beauties ad rn thes. On a heavenly harp thou art echoing the Saviour's praise. Unceasing balleluiths resound from the ransomed spirit. Thou art another from our circle that has joined the celestral throng. Soon all our trea-ures will be there, and our hearts surely can not truger here. If the up your letter again and again to read. I had devoted this day to prayer. But alas! alas! my heart refuses to rise. Faith seems to fail.

> " How true it is that Spirits of g-odness walk our earth, And grace this sin-worn mold; Yet we know not their peerless worth, Nor prize the gut we hold, Till with out stretched wings they take their flight, We view an angel fading from our sight."

26% August, Monday .- Yesterday was with me a day of prayer and sadness, of hope and despondence. An April day of sunshine and shoper. I bit awfully solemn. Eternity, with its a obs of happine-s and misery, was vividly before e. Tois morning, in prayer, I have enjoyed much of the Saviour's presence and love, A like sets n I never before experienced. I long-d fr some Christian friend to whom I could impart my joy. . . . Dearest Eliza are you not aware how a word (without the speaker's design, for some knownot when they smite) som tilles wounds the exquisite sensibilities of our na ures? You are not unmindful that rude hands sometimes grasp these most delicate floors of our hearts. You, I doubt not, have felt recently the prinful vibrations consed by unskillful lingers upon the finely tuned harp of the som. The effect is to drive more closely to the Friend, the tenderest Friend that heaven so free y s-uds us. HELEN.

ATCHALAFAYA, July 11th, 1850. Mrs. Little:

Dear Madam: You recognize the hand of a stranger writing to you. You have doubtless been informed that your sister, our dear Miss

fovorite of all hearts! the tears fall fast while | Elizabeth Roys, breathed her last on the morning of the 9 h in-t., and that yesterday a sad and mourning community accompanied her body to the grave. Although she arrived only a few short weeks since, yet, as Mr. Simmenearest neighbor. I had frequent opportunities of seein (Miss R ws. both there and at our house; and each time that I saw her only tended to confirm and strength a the high esteem which I felt for her at first. Already were Mrs. Simmes and myself congratulating ourselves on the prospect of having our children educated by such a good Curistian and such an intelligent woman, when our prespects were cut off, and she who was so much better than we deserved, or had a right to expect, was taken from us, and transferred to the regions of the blessed. During her sickness, we could not realize that she must die. We said no, she will live; she can d) too much good. God will spore her life for his name's sake. But now that the immutable fiat has gone forth, we submit with stricken hearts, and try to say with her: "Whatever God does is for the best." It was on the furth that we sent for Miss Roys to dine with us, thinking she had got over her ind sposition, which was but slight at first. She was too seek to come, and after dinner I went over to see her; and during the evening I told her I had hoped for the ple sure of introducing her to a countryman of bers, my brother-in-law, and also my sister, on that day, but that I had had a double deappointment, for my sister was sick, and she was sick, and weither could come. She replied: "Whatever God does is for the best." After her fever had left her, she fainted and began to grow cold, and not the most powerful stimulants known to the medical profession could establish a reaction on the system. She seemed to sink awas without poin, and breathed her last as an infart going to its rest. I assisted in performing the last sad offices of preparing her bidy for the grave, thinking, so may I find a tend-r friend to go for me in my last reed. She sleeps beneath a lovely oak; and it shall be our care to keep the memory of the teacher whom they loved so much ever fr sh in the remembrance of our children, by encouraging them to plant the flowers which she loved near her grave, and to teach them that death is robbed of all its terrors. when the Christian dies. It may be a sad consolation to her friends to know that she had every attention which a daughter would have had in Mr. Simmes' family, and that her physician would rank high in any community; and that nothing might be wanting on his part, he had been acquainted with Miss Roys since the day of her arrival, (he being a brother-in-law of Mrs. Simmes,) and could a pore-ciate her excellent qualities, and the loss win h so jety would sustain in her death. I pray God, madam, that he may assist you in supporting the afil ction which you must feel for the loss of a beloved sister.

Yours sincerely, LAURA E. TESSIER.

ATCHALAFAYA POST-OFFICE, Parish of Point Coupee, March 10th 1851. DEAR MRS. LITTLE: I received your kind letter written in October last, and have deferred a reply until we had adorned your sister's grave with flowers, as we intended. Mrs. Simmes' family and my own united in planting out the shrubbery, some figure the control of the control of and control of the contr with my peners to person work all constitutions to make out the grant de the conflikions of spring vest an appropriate commendates huma, visit wan and the second of the essence of the essence of Maximum years with the research that the formation of the bary the lift on the result of the resident of the only of the resident of the and the resider it is beginned to the form to the with the first Misself yet become the control of the tremaca course alate property returned and historical action of the course of the course at the course at the course of the cour or a war to how say a rest of a present of wine and he such in his horse charries in the facility way. Twis a Mathieus Cwhich were the hose to ive the large are, not that he sould at men a have, here are I are to some a fact lain rotate of his experience of the control of pure section of pure mixed the many control of the co one in the engineering of the en control And species of the most proparent for the Lamberton and the my tractions on any my down broad bone, and Levil and provided interruptions by Alice I, and expethe short engineer as to thas it has were wall off the forest and off in the control of the forest to show of our hard and are account of the control of the c

for a year or two, and be an notes of ray email from been whose so and thousand or or or to all kinds of a milliones at a corsp. cod version. to it was a many a consideration which to take a set it Your and the actual state of the control of the doys, and the foreward manys for the other from your services and the control of the foreward of the foreward

Gira v Laire, Atolid na ar Yay Cota, 1802. My to a Matery, Year oldy estimate worst discussed that year of the My lister or her a drug, for I was she in above its not to bear its night year or to the about the avealances on regarding to the the will alled to a regres a denie by is a contract to the second of magnesis that a many value and read to the emission to data. This may be some ingles so there is the Street and the territor a things acres of a urlin nerve receible beam of the access delayson ling the leads of vitte in the relief which it per-vise it. A istnown of that I verteen perion was a dead, by the real conceptor in a venition for entire and a wall problem in dear acciono, a l'apere accesse would will has cone duto bleen, but he calways must par-

and it is an growing to Lapon at the value based in a layer at least in the control of the contr

The work of the control of the contr and the section of addition with the conthe second confidence in the second

Lawrent in transpit strength of the Company of the the country passes, as a second of the Christopher Chr the of this first the factor with the effect of the property of the state of the wife for the first temperature of the state of the sta

at an Sect settler of a settle for ele-perties of training of the www or an exp area, a very someon traped form of New Settle for the analysis of the training of the first elepton of the analysis of the first of the transfer Masses Course, Course to the transfer of the first properties of the weight for the allowing the transfer of the weight for the allowing the area of the to ve a side an grant who can be able to to retering with the residence of a wind to report and we have the first which the post of a randown such a 1.6 constant of the first save and the first save and

The flower end with the content of the content of the second with the content of the second of the content of the second of the

you, by transcribing from my diary the particulative by yant of yorth, the vice of he will the

prospect of a useful life, bade us hope. But God has willed, and the two angel spirits are united in heaven. Peace be with them!

Very respectfully, yours in affliction,

Charles R. Tessier.

WHITE HALL, January 23d, 1852.

DEAR MRS. LITTLE: I have been wishing to write you for some time. Mother proposed my doing so. I think I can take the privilege of writing to you, as I knew dear Miss Elizabeth. We all loved her very much, she was so amiable. grave is surrounded by a little fence, and is covered with violets in summer.

I thank you, Mrs. Little, for the papers you

were so kind to send us.

Your little friend, MADELINE SIMMES.

WHITE HALL, January 23d, 1852.

MY DEAR MRS. LITTLE: I thank you very much for your kindness in sending me the Well-Spring. I take great delight in reading it. loved your sister very much, and mother planted some flowers on her grave last summer. There is a large cedar at the head, and another at the foot. A little picket-fonce surrounds it, with a gate. I have been there many times.

Please write to me.

Your affectionate

NINA SIMMES.

SHEFFIELD, 1850.

. Allow me to say to you, that my chief object in writing you now is to elicit a reply. think I have at other times addressed you from motives less selfish. You are of the number who mourn for Elizabeth. You are aware that I am called to mingle sympathics with those who have not so much of that faith which is the evidence of things not seen, as we desire and pray they may yet attain, and my heart has sometimes sighed for some of the pious emotions of your own breast. I congratulate you in being permitted to be the honored instrument of the conversion of a sout. How do Christians live below their privilege who are not seeking to lead sinners to the Lamb of God!

Unworthy though I am, I feel assured that I have a treasure in heaven, through God's blessing upon my humble efforts to lead others to Christ Methinks Elizabeth appears there as the firstfluits of my laboring to feed the lambs of Jesus, and Mary as the crowning sheaf! ' I would not live alway." I would not have my rest on earth. No, let me stay till my work is done-till it is well done. Then may I participate in the rest that remains for the people of God. Helen, you do and you will pray for Elizabeth's kindred, that her death may be blessed to them, so that they may have it to say: "It is good that we have

been afflicted."

Father says: "Mysterious is the providence which has taken Elizabeth and spared me." Perhaps he will see in the light of elernity that her death was the appointed means of fitting him to enter the "dark valley" undismayed. Little Charlie inquires whom I am writing to. I read my letter to him, and he told me that Mrs. Bentlev did not die in August. I then recollected that she died the first week in September. He requested me to correct the error.

Let us meet before the "mercy-seat" while yet L. J. LITTLE.

we may.

DETROIT, March 7th 1857.

DEAR SISTER: Your letter, bringing intelligence of our father's death, came to us on Thursday morning. When I saw him last, I did not think he could endure again the most trying season of the year, which is the breaking up of winter. The old homestead will seem less like home now that he has gone; though so many years of his life have been clouded to such a degree that we can never know how much we should have enjoyed his society if his health had not been broken by accidental injuries. His life had been one well calculated to secure a cheerful and happy old age, and with his misfortune, (which must have been hard for him to bear,) we have reason to be thankful that his good example and counsels, have been continued to us so long.

James A. Roys.

LAPHAMVILLE, Mich., March 23, 1857. Dear Sister: Eliza and I were on our way home from a visit to Elias Jewell's, when we met Rouben Jewell, on his return from the post office, who gave me your letter containing the sad intelligence of the death of our beloved father. News from the East had for a long time told me that he grew more and more feeble; but alas!

how sudden the sad truth that he is no more! He spent a long and honorable life, and we can have nothing of shame mingled with our sorrow at the loss of so near and dear a relative.

L. J. L. John E. Roys.

I will here state that Elizabeth's brother Levi who had enjoyed her companionship more than either of the others, because of a ready ear in music, and because his age and exemption from the circs of a family had given him greater opportunity to act as her natural protector, wrote Col. Simmes to as ertain the probable expense of removing her remains to the place of her nativity. As he had undertaken to possess the Highy farm (once wrested from the Roys' possessions under cover of law) by a thrift at the plow, in Dr. Franklin's old-fa-hioned way, he must as a wise man, count the cost before proceeding to obey the impulses of his heart, under a sudden and afilicting stroke.

Col. Simmes, in his reply, said: "Your sister died, sincerely mourned, and we shall never forget her. She sleeps in my family burying-ground. Her grave is beautifully ornamented with flowers and evergreens, and Mrs. Simmes and our daughters often resort thither." He said nothing respecting the removal of her remains; but by saying, "Her salary did not pay her doctor's bill, but I paid it with pleasure," politely intimated that it was his privilege to retain in their new sepulcher those fruits, to his house, of the reaper Death. And I rejoice to day that Elizabeth's tomb is in Louisiana. I regard it as a bond between the North, where the pious little girl died of grief, for the oppression arising from the system or idea of no servants, to the South, where the pious little girl is represented to have died of grief through beholding the oppression arising from the system of bond servants. When I told my Southern friends that it was my privilege to have four brothers in Sheffield, who do not, and also to have had a pastor who did not, sympathize with Northern abolitionists, I felt that I was suspected of insincerity-a feeling with me which

The second control of the second control of

remote from a church, I should have hoped he ! might become a preacher of righteousness to the taborers upon the plantation. I was gratified, when in Florida, to learn that the inlettered laborers of a family where 1 received hospitality, obeyed the apostolic injunction, not to forsake assembling themselves, to admonish, in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, etc., in meetings, which they termed "preaching." Sister Elizabeth, in one of her letters, intimated that a church for the comm n people was had upon the plantation of Col. Summes. You say to me, when looking at the world: " You always see the gold in all its brightness and the spots become small," etc. You will here allow me to explain. Scripture says: "They that wait upon the Lord shall mount up on wiles, as eagles." I think I may have convinced you that I had in my hereditary nature a blending of haste of spirit with a tendency to be "swift to hear, slow to speak, and slow to wrath," the latter predominating. That through having these gills sanctified by the word of God and prayer, I have been enabled to go through a severe school of eading, for conscience' sake, toward God, when my own will would have bidden me work, speak, know. As to the eye of nature, so to the eye of faith, dark spots lessen as their distance increases. Therefore, notwithstanding the darkness which rests upon the minds of those who are to day oppressed with the weight of responsibilities bearing upon them as executors of public justice, I look screnely down from the mount of holy communion, and see, in the system of African bond-service in America, a missionary enterprise so exactly adapted to the condition of the servants and the served, that I praise God for his goodness in this I chevolent institution, and pray him to hasten the day when every good gift enjoyed within its bounds may be sanctified by his word and prayer.

The Word saith, "If the shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thy heart that God both raced him from the dead, then shalt be saved. For whoseever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. How then shall they call to him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach except they be sent?" here see that Scripture utters the same truth that Harman's Cooley's life and death proclaimed. Hearing of Jesus and calling upon his name, sccures to the believer the "pourl of great price." When I look from my mount of vision over Afric's sable sons in their rative land, a generation of whom passes away every thirty or forty years, and consider the questions above quoted, I thank God that he has sent to many of that people of darkened understandings to this our land, where they may, by their own lawers, earn their living in the world and pay the prophets who guide them to the "Better Land." not that when the night of the grave shall have lified its curtain, and the mountains and plains shall be on fire, many of this class will then re-Il. et how different our emotions from those whose possessions in time lay in titles to earth. I doubt not that since John Brown has arisen to that state where the law of God is not made void through human traditions, he enjoys the same soul-satisfying vision as myself. I have been an

eye-witness to the fact that it is a harder work to convert the man to Christ then to convert the little child 1 believe the same difference is to be found in the work of converting the unreducated conscience, and the erroneously educated. Tor-North has a work given to it as much harder in this department of labor, as the number and strength of its teachers is greater. How mainfest is the wisdom of the great King in Zun! The Lord reigneth, let the earth rejoice. Let the North and the South, the East and the West, get an understanding each of his home duties, and leave his brother to do the same; and let them dwell in unity, for protection and defense, for social and commercial correspondence, and then come up to the anniversaries, a band of prethren, the sight of whom is "good and pleasant" to the wise beneath and to the holy above the skirs.

Though man has sought out many inventions, none but God has sought out an invention by which mortal man can be just before his Maker. And methinks none but God has as yet designed the way by which Ethiopia is to be taught so to stretch out her bands unto himself, that her sins shall all be washed away.

Therefore are some of the Peters, who are as a rock upon which his church is built, liable to say to him, on his intimating his designs, "That be far from thre, Lord," because the cleanions of their own mighty minds are opposed. Methinks that if it were my lot to be head of the female department in a house following the old fashion of our father Abraham, I should ask for the addition of a blackboard and crayous, and then to be permitted to take all the house-servants who are under ten years old into a room containing these modern improvements, to hold a seas in of daily divine worship, by praying to God, singing a devotional stanza, and handling his word. Methinks I would begin by writing in phonetic characters about the blackboard, before the unlettered minds, the shortest verse contained in the Scriptures-would pronounce the words, and teach my congregation to do the same; then would point out to them by analyzing the articulations, the part each character performs in describing the sounds uttered. Then would proceed to give them the idea, and to tell them the interest cach has in that idea. And to make these things fell, as well as seen and heard. I would close my eyes and speak to the Invisible, whose name is present to the mortal eye, urging our needs and his kind promiser.

Then repeat something like the following:

"In the floods of tribulation.
When the waters o'er me roll,
Jesus gives me consolation,
And supports my fainting soul,
Sweet affliction, sweet affliction,
That brings Jesus to my soul;"

which I vould require all of my congregation to join in singing repeating the stanza daily. The phonetic characters should wait upon the board from day to day, till their use (not their unnes) be fixed usen the memory. Then should they be removed, and another passage of hely writtinseribed. Perhaps the first idea in the first verse of the first pselm; then the second, and so on, used the whole of that and the tenth verses shand at one time before the eye. My next effort would be to have there passages espied into the heart by explaining who was the

arrier of that programs with the row. The second is succeeded to the graveline so note to the term of the control of the control of the row of the row of the control of th so in teach on a nighting a dar of

There so tersoully execute

of flay of the court of

Who can be that in the same of the cross of the characters which produces a table of ingle-one sting of a transfer of which in the transfer and hydrocological control of the control of t turns, with land of his father, to constitute of America are made stories by the copies of learning to read the Prigish augment along to the simplest form is the held for a constitution of the solution of Construmination to the form, and the solutions for the foreign to solve a highest end of the solution of t ent form, I the way in ast reseem at a care of a teres; and I come not trated to the trate tire train with some yar. Type of research Court friege of the present of the warmer. rad, proper full-arranger twenty to re ongo the tempt about a remain

The transfer of the second of rew indite entitle on a tide of the terms to we trew elimination of the control of the terms of the control of

published a Library Library Common to wood let up to the Kontrol or a library Color of the Color lecare tre cares o jr v . . . it r to mar as has do not come between a care I am I chosen to torsto prevent that song chy which fallen haven livand the well of alleaway from its unrest, a total of the large was a fraid heat rate that his high

Frysher Dreagn Crst Species a semant endings to use (New Jorn Case) and stocked speaks when the other parties on a new trial the control of the first are the first of the first term of the first are the first of the first term of the first first term of the first first of the first of Comment of the office of the first of the conservation of grant was street proportional months of the co-

The second of the action of the control of the cont Yet a section of the temporal and as a second The first of the control of the cont

ent participants of the second provention to a Compression of a Common strong of the Artist and Artist and Artist of which the pression of the Artist and Common strong of the Artist and Com

For the state of t

Less savt speak of the grounds tryre.

hand's house was in a country rillage, and my father's in the snounds of the town, three full miles distant. Then, my father was a farmer, and my husband's elder children were those of a merchant. Besides, all my school and other duties were performed west of the Housatonic river, a stream which, when the icy fetters of the North were broken, swelled itself through its mountain contributions to a broad expanse, covering fields and highways, and often bearing away the landmark of neighbors and the passpore of travelers; but which, when summer's drouth had consumed the food of the cattle pasturing upon its edge, suffered them to wade safely through to the more inviting fields beyond, (sublime emblem of passion's ebb and flow,) until one year after my marriage, when my husband, without consulting my "choice of things," (a thing for which I thank God I never reproved him) removed all but the merchant honors of his family "over (or east of) the river." Here I could not, after the fashion of my husband's strong mother, in her log-house in the wilderness. with only one pair of hands at my disposal, do all the honors of washing and ironing, baking and boiling, making and mending, table-serving and chamber work, teaching and nursing in the house of the elevated New-England man of family. Had he suffered me to explain my case, I doubt not I might have convinced him of this, as he was easily persuaded before committal; but human traditions, opposed to my view of my own case, gained an a-cendency in his mind, and when his tace was once set to an idea or a purpose, it was as a flint.

Ferliaps you may feel disposed to inquire how I possess any other proof than I have copied into this, that so much was said. I will state that there was belonging to the horse an organ. having as much liberty as our pablic presses and reporter, which was to me, in my round of duties, like a strong north wind in March, such as I sometimes have occasion to face in going abread for health, pleasure, or business. I bare the former with something of the same spirit I ever bear the latter, not doubting that summer breezes would succeed. And although while I waited the union went out from me. I have the peace of conscience which arises from the fact that I never went out from any union to which God joined me, or to which, under God, I joined myself, and that the union which went out from me has not deigned to show cause why it be-

True, I have felt an oppression which has made the language of my heart like that of Job: "Oh! that mine adversary had written a book!" Oh! that the specific charges against me were written out, that I might place my finger upon each separate charge, and plead "guilty" or "not ruilty," as truth should dictate. I am now doing, tarough an unlooked-for call in providence, as I would that my accuse should have done by me. There was an implied charge in the fact that my husband placed a notice in the merchants' stores in Sheffield, cautioning the public not to trust any one to his account. To meet this I will state, that I was never off my watch to discover whether I gave occasion to those without to say any evil thing of me, and finding, early in my married life, that what I expended to dress

came a covenant-breaker.

I desired my husband to name a sum which he would be willing I should expend annually for dress. He named twenty-four dollars, and I kept a book so as not to go beyond the limits; and notwithstanding I kept within the prescribed bounds, I was obliged to hear of the censures abroad for my sins of dress. "Some body" knew of a clergyman's wife who said she did not wish for aught better than a calico dress. But as I knew of no law binding me to copy one clergyman's wife any more than another, and as I did not feel in danger of breaking over the Scripture rule concerning the wearing of "gold or pearls or costly array," I ventured to take the liberty of doing as I pleased with that which was so exclusively my own. Thirty dollars at farthest, and perhaps twenty-five, would cover all that my husband paid for me and my children to go abroad. One shilling is all that I can recolleet his paying as my admittance-fee to an entertainment, and that was to a ladies' festival in Great Barrington.

Letters were not prepaid in those days, and when my husband asked me if I knew how much my postage bill was, I was obliged in truth to say: "No." But of one thing I was confident: mortal life demanded intercourse with mortal friends, and in my intercourse with mine they had the fortune of paying for more letters, and receiving mo e visits than they returned. If the "Some body" who considered the calico dress the right model for me, was the instigator of striking down my allowance to twenty dollars per annum, to include all expenses for cress, travel, reading, and writing, as well as counset in medicine, law, and theology, contributions and admittance-fees to entertainments, the satisfaction must remain but partial under the new order; for my strength has not enabled me to sew calico since Mary's death, or, by washing and ironing, to keep such a dress in constant readiness for appearing in a public congregation. Therefore the fabric which has a union of cotton and wool, cotton and sitk, wool and silk, cotton wool and silk, or either exclusive wool or silk, is better adapted to my reduced resources than is a strong garment made from cotton alone. So, living under the Constitution of the United States of America, I continue to do as I judge best with what is exclusively my own. A privilege, I rejoice to say, enjoyed by every bond-servant in America. Yes, if he has nothing else, he has a conscience that is not under bongs; and no man can compel him, voluntarily, to set his name to any deed which his conscience tells him is wrong. Deeds written through his band being held in his master's, will not be set to his account by the Judge who dees right. The promise that God will withhold no good thing from them that wolk uprightly, stands as sure to the slave as to the master.

Each class among the sons of Adam, and every individual of each class, has legitimately its peculiar "easily besetting sin;" and it is true that God has a fixed law of assimilation between individuals or classes sympathizing with each other. There are but two ways in which I can avoid contamination from proximity to a bias I do not inherit. One is, non-intercourse, or close communion; the other, sympathizing with the sinner till I come under the power of his temptation, and then taking the way of escape God has myself was looked at through a magnifying lens, | provided, by coming continually unto the blood

of spirit A. A. We will be the company of the compa

- 1 . . 1

ment in his house as a visitor. But I am God- hireling in his wages, the widow and the fatherlike enough to love a "cheerful giver," and am : less, and that turn aside the stranger from his happy to have a list of such in my book of remembrance. May what they have sown into my hands and my heart be returned a hundred-fold into their own houses. And may such joys as I have tasted, through the ministrations of the apostolic spirit, descend upon every desolate home of the "widow and the fatherless," I would that my "Abolitionist" brethren and sisters search the Scriptures with especial reference to ascertaining whether Gol places the greater emphasis upon the afflictive condition of the motherless and the bond-servant, or that of the " widow and fatherless."

I here state my own opinion, that in our own land, the women the minor child or the African. who can not say of a house which has a political father, brother, husband or son at its head as master. "it is ours," is properly the surject of

philanthropic consideration.

I next ask of my Sheffi 47 judges to divine, if they can, why, when the six motherless children in my own home had posses, ed a fatl er's house, in which they had every indulgence that a fond and powerful father could give, till they had passed their minority—why a tender and beloved son of six years should be turned out of this father's house with an allowance of six dodars a month to meet his aggravated or, han necessities, (with an intimation indeed that his increasing years should have increasing supplies;) and why, when this lather deceased five years later, these supplies, not having been increased, should be cut off, not withstanding, as I have been directly informed, one of the motherless daughters gave her husband eight hundred dollars of her own money to assist him to go into mercantile business after the decesse of her father? Was it because I did not, through fear of consequences, write my name to a deed bearing false witness against myself, thereby making void a law of my native State? If so, I rejoice to-day that I have, after the example of my Saviour, magnified the law and made it honorable. My own coinion is that the head of my house, vexed himself, under the erreneous idea that woman is less worthy than man un proportion as she is less powerful, till he Libered under a chionic madness. That when I married him be was convalescent; but that the reproach east upon me by "some body," excited a relapse, under the additional ills of a seeond marriage, which proved fatal. I shall not take my own case to court, for the best of reasons; but I stand ready to meet my accuser face to face, where the order of an open court is observed. My Master instructs me to take no thought beforehand, if brought before magistrates; for it shall be given me in the same hour what I ought to speak. If ever I am called to testify upon oath, I choose to have no secret e insultations with mortals, which shall

"Lead to bewilder or dazzle to blind,"

and thereby write ny name upon the list of "talse swearers," to be revealed on the execution of a Testament I hold in my hands as my own. In that Testament a mighty One declares: "I will come near to you in judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the ry's eye. This dawning of heaven in my hum-

right, and fear not me, saith the Lord of hosts."

I futher say to my Sheffield judges, that lest a relapse succeed the palsy of which I am now convalescent, I shall seek a home in a house ordered by a Master, paying such price as is demanded for others of my class, hoping thereby to live to compare opinions with all of my mother's sons, and my own, ten years benee. Long may the "Elm Tree" of Sheffield wave its branches over a yearly gathering of its natives with their associates; and long may the elm tree of the Roys' Homestead wave its branches over a tenth-year gathering of its natives with their associates; and may that tree whose leaves are for the healing of the nations, be seen in the day of account, to have received a due share of its nourishment from Sheffield soil. God save our houses and our towns, and through them

our States and our nation!

I now proceed to look after some of the causes for the peculiarities of my physical self. My mother, from her heritage and discipline in a mechanic farmer's house, had obtained great skill in housekeeping duties in an age when home spun clothed New-England's sons and daughters. In her selection, she was content to take as her own a man who could appreciate her endowments, natural and acquired, although he had less power of speech and of music, and a skin less delieste than her own. A member of her father's house has said to me, "Your mother was the best child my father had," which implies that she was naturally religious, and possessed a constitution that enabled her to stand at her post under a strict discipline. She did not so seek the "good part which can not be taken away," as to obtain, till I was eleven years of age. As a child in her father's house, and as a wife and mother in her own, the Scripture may doubtless apply to her: "Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all." But she lived in an age when physiological law was not as universally revealed as now. Therefore when the gods had given her a daughter, who was outrardly more a copy of her married than single self, she suffered the humiliation of not finding the plea-ing image in her daughter which her minor had been wont to reflect. And though the kindest of women, she had never known the pain to a sens tive child of hearing its lack of comeliness often commented upon. Neither had she yet learned that painful emotions may be deep and silent in the child. Therefore did she, though unconsciously, early help me to the blessing of poverty of spirit; and give me to feel that I must be content to be a very unlovely being, except as I could command love by rendering acceptable service; and thus indirectly educate me to act toward those who should come in early years under my tutorage, as a wise reprover, by waiting for evidence of willful shortcomings, before complaints were given or encouraged by me. With my outward unloveliness, I had an inward love of the power to please possessed by my mother, and fully indorsed the expression of Parson Judson, that she was "One of the sweet singers of Israel," Her voice in song is the bright spot in my sky that stands first to memo(C. Communication of the control of

to end of grammar, seeing mentally each seutence upon the right or left page, in the upp r. middle, or lower portion, as the truth might be. When thirteen years of age, my teacher said he lad once parsed a little, and would gladly assist me to paise, but thought it better to be not taught than taught wrong. He looked at the story of "The boy stealing apples," in Webster's old spelling-book; said he thought he could parse that accurately, till he came to the word boy. He was not quite sure what governed boy. My urchin brother of four years went from school to his parents, saying, "The schoolmaster dead know what governs hay. I could have told I im that man governs boy." He may by this time be persuaded that it is a truth more easily discovered than managed. A year or two later, another teacher said Le had not studied English grammar, but had studied Latin some He suffered me to construe simple sentences according to my own ideas, except that he once said: "I perceive that you sometimes commit slight inaccuracies. For instance, you pronounce he to t be in the third person." I turned to the declination of pronouns, and showed him the list, which, according to my construction, placed he in the is quiry: "If he is third person, what person is him?" As I did not then a subsection. second, or third was applied to the pro-names of the invisible, I did not debate farther; yet believed in my own mind that I was right in my interpretation of my author's words; an obsernacy which still clings to me in the presence of mertal teachers who have studied many books which I have not.

It was not till the winter before I commenced to teach a public school, that I enjoyed the ad- ; vantages of a teacher, well qualified to instruct in English grammar. All my school attainments in geography were under a master who had never learned to read a map; and the severest mental labor of my school-life consisted in comprehendbg without aid the idea of the solar system, given in the introductory lessons of my geography. I learned my arithmetic from Daboll's Schoolmater's Assistant, where black toards were unknown. I can not distinctly recollect asking my teacher to assist me in but one example. He took my slate, and silently performed till he compared his result with the answer in the book, found it was wrong, and said be had not time to go over the work then. I returned to my sent, and have no recollection of repeating the offense.

But I er joyed the advantage of having schoolmates of the stronger sex, to whom I applied for gratuitous aid in mathematics, not in vani. Durmg the first years of my school-life, a weakly exercise consisted of reading or reciting "The Assembly's Catechism," and in this, as in gramour, the printed page in my hand was as a light shining in darkness, and the darkness compreheading it not. When I was ten years of age, the first Sabbath-school was organized in Sheffield, and my name placed upon its list on the day of its first organization. I was instructed to begin with the Sermon on the Mount, and commit to memory as many verses as I could during the week. On the next Sabbath I recited to my teacher (a stranger to me) the fifth chapter of Matthew; was told that I had learned my les-

to myself every word accurately fain beginning, son well; and the number of verses was written to end of grammar, seeing mentally each sentangement to be reported at the close of tence upon the right or left page, in the upper. I the season.

This course was pursued year after year, and I thereby gained a wisdom, at the empared to that gained by the child while learning the names of the characters by which he is in after stages to spell out the truths his hears then yearns to bnow. I do not speak of these things to complain that they were wrong at that time and place; but to slow how knowledge increases when many run to and fro, according to the problet's words: also to show that there are two ways of raising up teachers-one by educasing them directly, the other indirectly. The latter class baving the higher appreciation of a blessing, the privation of which they have sorely feit, become the more zealous (if nature and grice combine to make them benevolent) in devising means to meet the necessities of those committed to their care. I wish also to point out the blessing to myself of being not rici. With the physiological knowledge then possessed by the common people, nothing but a lack of means prevented my being placed at schools where I should doubtless have become an early victim of intemperance, through attempting to stake my thirst for knowledge. It was better that a ter learning to read I should be the protector of my brothers and sisters younger than myself, while they were out of their mother's sight during the early years of their school- ducation, and make the gradual advances my powers and opportunities enabled me to do. And con'tless it was better for them then to be under the core of a sister naturally sympathetic and tender-hearted.

I come next to speak of the life in me, arising from the new birth; for it may men be in Christ he is a new creature. Oning to my disposition to think intensely and : Heatly, and to my feebler hold on life than stronger constitutio - may command, I was early and strongly impressed with the inquiry: "What shall I co to be saved? But I lived in an age when the faith of many believers left little children out of the soom where they met so honorable a guest as the mighty One who had power to call the dead to life; and taught them the use and lower of prayer in the same manner as I was for many years tought the use and power of grammar. My mother sought and found the "one thing needful," to the j y of her own heart, when my sister Elizabeth was an infant, and myself cleven years of age. She united with the church in the summer of 1821, and gave her children to God in Laptism. The following winter more than a hundred persons in Sheffield rejoiced in hope of glo y through Christ becoming precious, as he is unto them that so believe as to be willing to part with all, at his bidding, for him. My father was atomig the number. As I silently listened to the accounts of conversions. I greatly desired to come us to the gospet fease; and timi dy asked my mother to bt me go with my father and the bired girl, to the inquiry accernic. Mother told me the meetings were not for children; so having been taught to think she knew lest, I said no note about it. lived to the see of (went) - ne without hope in Christ, but not without hope out of Christ that I should be brought to timely repentance; yet subject to the bondage of fearing lest death should

and the form of the tracity of the telescope of telescope of the telescope of the telescope of telescope of the telescope of and the west of the first open and the second of the secon

Topic of the first of the first

Additional Control of the Control of

The second secon

With the second second

The second secon

guide-book for the cause, and instead of finding | her r tirement with a heavenly smile upon her such necessity, I found encouragement to expect the same enjoyment so long as I should keep the same place before my Redeemer. And that revered deacon has passed triumphantly into a state where he doubtless better understands that social joys are so compounded in the Christian's heart, as to make it difficult to analyze, and determine its proportionate amount of religious or Christian joy.

I wish here to record the Let, that when my sister Elizabeth had attained the age at which I was kept from inquiry-meeting, because my Christian mother thought me too young to come to Christ, I was led to see it a duty and a privilege to take her, with her own consent, to se company me at times when I went with meverbal requests to the Lord of lords, before the mercy-sear; also that my daughter Mary, who had haver been exhorted to repent, that she might get ready to die, but rather to get ready to live, come to me with tears in her eyes, while I was making ready to go out to church on the morning of the first Sabbath in the year 1847, and said: "Mother, I want you to go aside and pray with me. I have been trying to say my prayers, and I never had such feelings before; it seemed as if I was sinking." I went with her to our closet, and asked Jesus to bless her, and also instructed her to go to him at all times when she should feel her need, not doubting his power and willing ess to bless according to his oan promise. She was then you ger, by three years, than my-elt, when I asked my believin mother to let me go to inquery-meeting. But my mother off-red believing preyer for the selvation of her children through many years, and her Prayers, though not recorded upon mortal ear or the lattered page, are none of them lost to the otten his angels have been charged to hold up the subjects of her prayers, lest they full is to fatal accident before her prevailing prayers in their behalf shall have been auswered.

Mary's father testified of her: "I do not think she could have been induced to do any thing she thought to be wrong." I will speak of a few things, showing her power to discriminate between right and wrong. She once said to me: " Mother, Mary S. told me she would tell me something if I would promise never to tell of it; and I told her I would rather not be told, then make such a promise. Do you think, mother, it would be right for me to promise not to tell a thing, when I did not know what it was?' At another time she said: "Mother, when I went to school to Miss Dewey, I thought the girls in the village had privileges which I do not, and I felt envious toward them. I think it was wrong -I think I shall never feel so again." I have before me a piece of glass, in the form of a heart, which she brought to me when six years old, wi h bitter weeping saying: "Mother, when we were at Capt. Anderson's, in Connecticut, I asked the little garl, who had this among her playthings, to give in to me. She said no: but I put it into my pocket and brought it home." Phese, and similar confessions, were not extorted from Mary by aught save a consticue enlightened by the Word nd Spirit or God; and the mother who heard there only haid them up in her own heart. One case is, that this thing accords with the genius of my sisters once told of Mary's coming from

courtenance, and saving to her: "Aunt, I felt very cross this morning, but I don't feel so now.' These confessions, of that spirit now made perfeet, are well adapted to reprove the spirit which was permitted to smite her, who so early confe-sed and forsook her own sins, but who never assumed to exhort her elders to be wise. I recall that when Mary was about three years of age, she one day left her playthings, and came to me with a thoughtful face, and said: "Mother do you love me?" I replied: "Yes." She stood a moment in silent thought, and then said: "But you don't love me when you punish me?" I explained to her as well I could, that it was my love for her that led me to punish her, as I only punished her to lead her to be good and if she was not good, she could not be lappy. She left me, and long after the conversation had passed from my own mind, she again rose up from her playthings, and stood before me with a countenance gloving with the delight of one who has solved a difficult problem, and said with animation: "Mother, now I know how it is. You love me, when you punish me, but yeu don't love my naughly actions.

Happy for all those who are puzzled with the dealings of God, in his providence toward them, when they become enlightened as that little child. Mary early complained of difficulties to her mind. in what she read in the Scriptures, and also said to me: "Mother, when I play, I try to think of God, but od: r thoughts will come into my mind." She was told that this was an infirmity which she must wait upon God to remove. And when, in after years, she, who always offered the first prayer in our daily wership, would ask for the privilege of saving her prayers again, after lisfening to her mother, and then, in a monotone, eye of the Eternal, and none of us can tell how low, solemn, rich, and sweet, would go through her accustomed litany, those were no vain repetitions in the car of the Eternal.

I was permitted, at the Teachers Institute, (the model school for Mass.,) held in Great Borrington, in 1859, to hear Drs. Emerson and Lowell Mason, of Boston, instruct the teachers of our public schools, to open their daily morning exercises with services so similar to those which had been so abundantly blessed of God, in my own experience, that my full heart said: "Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, for mine eyes have seen thy salvation.

I come now to the litest date of this, my first public letter, namely, February 28th, 1861. My earliest manuscript has gone to the printer, and my work of correcting proof-sheets has commenced. The business, in woman's bands, of getting one's own production through the press, when too personal to admit of its being accepted by editor or publisher, and too much a work of justice to admit of its being left upon the table, has been with me, when only in possession of notes not due, like my other attainments in knowledge, an invention to be sought out. A process, which I am hapty to say, gives me to feel wiser than when I comn enced although attended with some humiliating lessons. I have to ask the kind consideration of all those who, through private correspondence, are, to their own surprise, brought out with their time names before the public eye. My only exof American administration of justice. The sin#1 (gr)

as a construction of the c

1 ...

ceived, and which I am confident I should not have received but for the disposition that prevails to visit the real or reputed sins of class-s upon individuals, irrespective of social, civil, or

religious justice.

I take the liberty to say here, that while in Sheffi ld, last summer, I had the happiness of being introduced to several ladies who have recently come as strangers into my native town, in the relation of step-mother. I crave for them the courtery and consideration due the Christian stranger; myself being impressed that they are a valuable acquisition to Sheffield, and are sufficiently intelligent to judge for timuselves when to lie down and when to rise up, when to go out and when to come in, when top y visits and when to receive guests, how to dress, etc. etc. One other item in my phrenological description may be disputed by those who are acquainted with, but do not understand me, namely, the statement that I am much attached to one place. Nothing is more true; yet because of the desperate efforts I have made to go out for life, in obedience to the laws of my home constitutionefforts which may be compared to that of my arising to go into a religious inquiry-meeting-I have perhaps been thought naturally disposed to go from home.

I can not forbear, in this place, making mention of the event of my father's being gathered to his ancesters; an event which occurred four years this day. The last two weeks of his his he had been unable to take his acceptomed walks out of deors, leaning upon the arm of his eldest son. I sat by him when the restiveness of dissolution was upon his nerves; and as he exclaimed, "O dear!" I said: "Why do you groom, father? are you very sick?" "No," said he, "but I want to go to sleep. Can I?" I te-

plied: "Yes." He then said:

"Now I lay me down to sleep,
I pray the Lord my soul to keep."

These were his last words. His eldest son then entered the room, wrapped his mantle about him, took him from the bed in his arms, and placed hun in the "old arm-chair." His breathing immediately indicated sleep; and soon the breath of life ceased, as quietly as when the infant sinks into a healthy simmber. Since our mother passed away sixteen years previous, he had behaved himself as a weamed child. The only wish I ever heard of his expressing was, when away from the old homestead, to return and die in the room where our mother died. His eldest son left a more lucrative business, to return with him to the home he desired, where, so far as I klow, not a complaint was ever heard from his lips. His son, his daughter-in-law, and his grandchildren were (to his view) all right, and right at all times. He passed away an old man, and full of days, from the room where his wife, his mother, and his grandmother had triumphantly arisen to meet Jesus. His mother was a member of a Baptist church. He, late in life, often spoke of having felt a desire, in past years, to confess Christ before men; but a lack of union or charity among Christian sects was to him a stumblingblock, and he passed from earth unbaptized, yet a believer. Eight years before his death, he set out to walk a few rods in the public way, on a cloudy evening. It was at an hour when a cau-

cus was being held in the village; consequently younger political men were away from their homes. At half-past eight the women at home were startled by the barking of dogs; and on stepping to their doors, where darkness without rendered every object invisible, they listened to oaths and curses by some body driving with reckless fory through the darkness. A half-hour later my father entered the house of Orrin Curtiss, (the home of my mother's early years,) without a hat, and with a face bloody and so disfigured that he could be recepnized only by his tall form and hoary locks. He was evertaken by the fast man at a place where a steep bank was so near the road as to give him but little space clear from the track. The unskillful or careless driver, after discovering that he had made himself liable to open censure. by running against a lauman being, instead of waiting for our father to extricate himself, (who, by eatching hold of harness, or wagon, or both, contrived to ward off serious accident, till one wheel had moved over two rods of road without rolling,) put the lash to his horse, and succeeded in avoiding detection (except by the Eye that seeth in secret) by running over the hoary head which God pronounces "A crown of glery." wheels appeared to have passed over or near his eyes; and though not deprived of sight, he was never after able to read a printed language. Though his powers of understanding, or correctness of judgment, were not apparently impaired, he had great difficulty in commanding language to express himself, and more particularly in recalling names. Deprivation of power to read robbed him of an essential solace in his passage to the tomb; still, his life quietly spake the Scripture: " All the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come.

At the time I publicly professed religion, Mr. Giles Andrews informed me that when he, a few years previous, was converted to Christ, being then he ad of a family, my father, as a Christian heighbor, advised him to institute family wership—told him he regretted that he did not do it when first he rejoiced in hope. But his family was then such that he felt it would be difficult

for him to establish a new order.

Yet I was unpressed, when a child, that my father worshiped the God of David in spirit and in truth, through the prayers set to the music he learned in singing-schools, where he fitted himself before his marriage to stand in the choir of the congregation. And I now elsing that an altar of family worship was in my father's house at the twilight hour, when the devoti mal psalm or hymn, or the sacred song arose, in solo, by Elizabeth; duet, by Elizabeta and Levi; or chords, by the family band. I have no doubt that the seven strong men who were there reared, and who are now rulers over as many households, scattered in the strong States of Massachusetts, New-York, and Michigan, find that those sensous are scenes which do not lessen in value as their distance increases; that as memory turns to them her eye, their hearts are tuned to the Loct's words:

> "A voice from the spirit-land, A voice from the silent tomb, Speaks with a sweet command: Brother! come home!"

There was one in that band of brethren who

The first of the second of the

tearth for the residence of the same of th

The second of the tensor of the second of

The state of the s

control x along the and extend of the topint control is with the analysis of the topint control is with the control is a subject to the analysis of t

His thoughts were then higher than my | thoughts, for he saw that only ten years would clapse before a door of atterance would be oven to me through the cloud which sent me out from a widowed home in pursuit of mortal life; an utterance which should give me to direct the eyes of all acquainted with my strong house and my stronger country to the Scripture: "When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace, but when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armor wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. . . . Blessed are they that hear the word of God and keep it."

I am not anxious concerning the result of my labors in this letter. I have done what conscience has dictated, and I cheerfully leave events with my Maker. I am again brought to the most trying season of the year, with a slow and gradual increase of strength during the last twelve months. I believe that the pursuit of life to body and soul is properly the aim of every child of Adam. Toat one great obstacle in the pursuit of mortal life lies in the self-denying work of taking only so much of a pleasant thing, han estly within our power, as is good for us, be it labor or recreation, earning or spending, feeting the mortal or the immortal. I have a high relish for social joys, and I believe that I may reasonably expect to partake a larger amount on earth if, with my present health, I attempt to give or receive one social call in ten days, rather than teu in one day. My sympathetic nature requires that I dwell with a strong, healthy family, in whose demestic concerns I have no interest other than as a stranger. I ask the kind friends who have offered me the gratuity of being a welcome guest in their houses, to receive the statement above as my excuse for declining, and in connection, to receive my heartfelt thanks for their proffered kindness. I also solic t my learned friends not to critic se my work as a literary preduction with too much severity, it never having been mine to improve my composition by the criticisms of a teacher. And that every living neighbor may be able to wash his bands in innocency from the Transcression, if my work shall appear to be such, I have asked no aid of the kind in preparing this letter. Neither have I been able to perform the labor to my right arm of re-writing my work, that I might improve upon myself, as I have sometimes done in former years. If the letters of my own writing, copied note this, do not exactly compare with those received by my friend, it is because of such revision in those forwarded.

I also ask to be excu-ed for sending my letter abroad in so plain a dress. I doubt not the Caristian Liberality of my readers will give them to admit that it is as good as my circumstances will warrant. While I am content to appear as an authoress in the best dress my Maker allows me, my happiness is greatly increased by having neighbors who are abundantly able to command a better; because I am gifted to enjoy beauty and diversity wherever nature or art, in their separate or combined influence, legitimately bestow them. But if these luxuries appear to me to have been purchased at the expense of denying to little children, and to those who have borne the burden and heat of the day of life, that which is needed to meet their real necessities, the beau-

ties fail of their power to please, as surely as did the music of a certain instrument, which on a former time became instrumental of teaching a reflecting mind less haste.

I can not forbear inserting in this place, an example of one who "being dead, yet speaketh." Curtiss Hoskins of Sheffield, Mass., was a lad of uncommon lower to please. His father was a pions, industrious carpenter and joiner, whose carnings were consumed in the needful provisions for his fam'ly, so that he could not command time to build for hi aself a new house, where the old had become time-worn. Curtiss was solicited to go South to sell clocks, and the hope of being able to help his parents to a better house through the greater wages than he could command at the North, led him cheerfully to endure the privations of a traveling sal-smau. He was inde atigable in his efforts to che-r and enchange his parents by his communications through the postoffice. Because of the expectations from that source, a good house was purchased and possessed, and a few months was to give young Hosking the joy of joining the loved family bound, with power to pay for the house which his father held as his earth-home. But alas! Sectember of 1836 and omeed the death of Cartiss Hoskins

by fev.r.

If I mista'te not, Vern n. Alabama, is favored as the bury ug-place of this son of the North, whose memory shall live long upon the earth, b cause of his filial love. Never shall I forget the appearance of his stricken father, when he placed a package of letters in my hand as he said to me: "There is a property which has east me, at the post-office, ton dollars in eash, and it is the most precious treasure our house contains." The man who last employed Hoskins, to assure his bereaved family of his own affection for him, wrote them that himself first had the fever, and Hoskins attended him; that while sick he made his own will, and gave his property to Haskins. But he recovered, and Do-kins was soon taken with fever, and died. In the spring of 1849 the father of Cartise Hoskins stepped into the open air without his cout, at an hone when dew was rapidly depositing, and being informed that his creditor was in ent on steuring his debt against him without turther delay, he remained in the open air, under excitement, longer than be was aware; took to his bed that night, under the depression of feeling that he was to be soon turned out of his home, and the next day sent for a physician, saying it was the first rim in his life that be had employed a doctor to binneld. An illness of eight or ten days released his spirit in maits house of clay, and gave hun to jour, in a house not made with hands, two noble rouble, Curtiss and Franklin Hoskins who had, while on earth, made glad the heart of their father; also two infaut sous and two infant daughters who had gone before from the same family band. He who willed, in e se of his own decease, his earth posassions to Curtiss Hockins, for reasons known to himself and to the Judge of all the earth, never paid the few hundred deltars of Hoskins' horest carnings, designed by himself to smooth his father's passage to the tomb. The father struggled on until his only reasoning daughter had it in her heart to go South as a teacher, hoping to be able to sid in discharging her father's numet obligations;

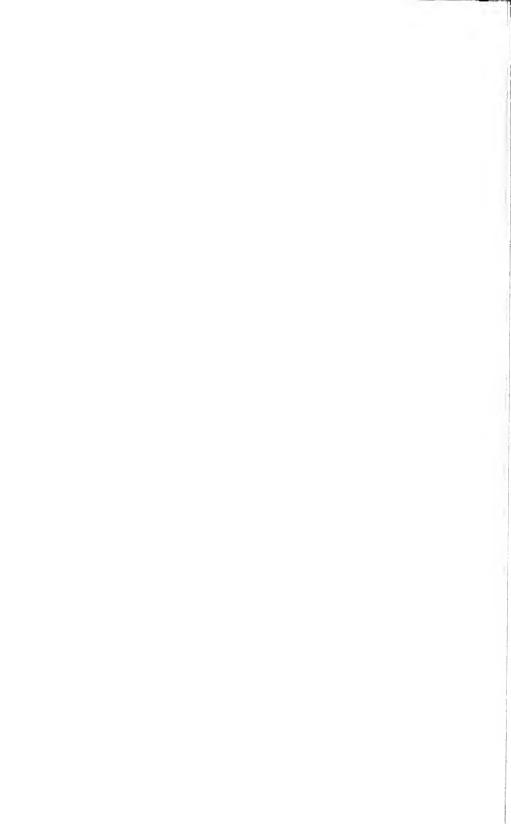
with the second of the second the first and the second of th 1 t....: 1 w transfer are safety for the first tran Trivial to are sold to the control of the control o

tan a same a

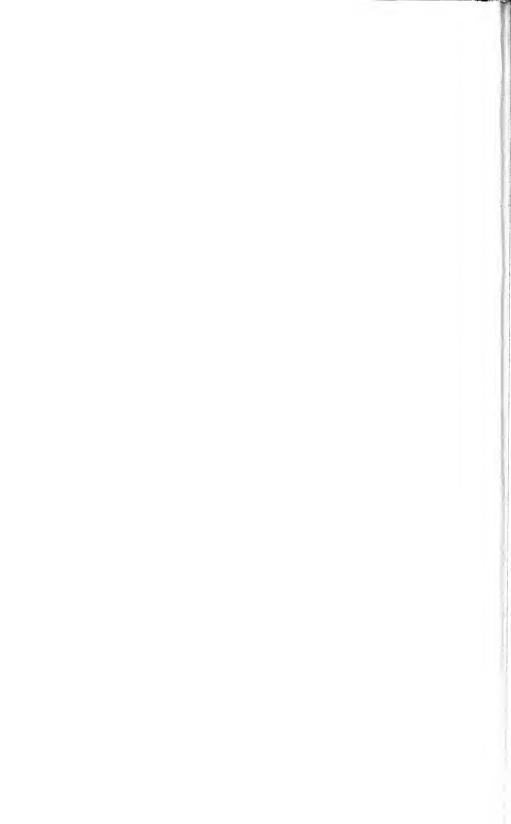


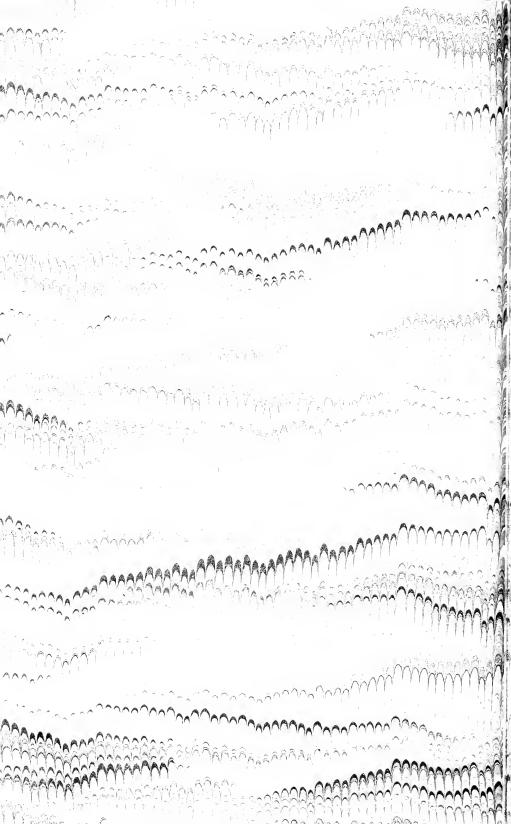


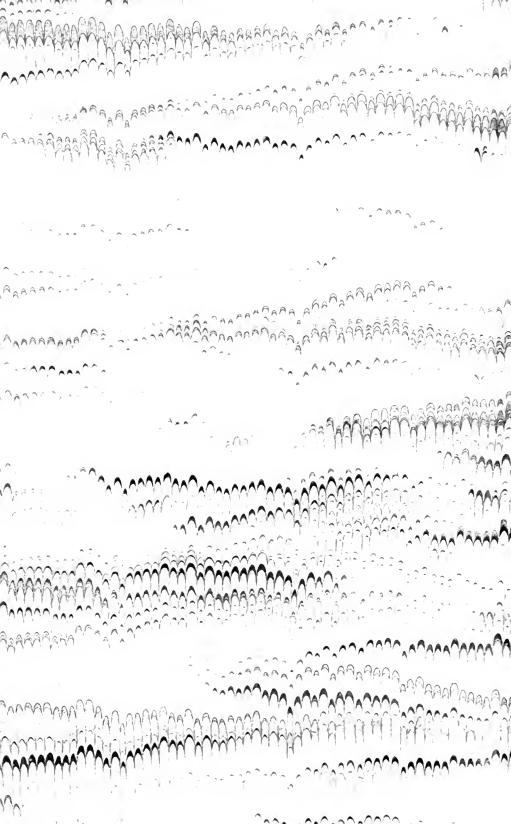












LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

0 014 110 736 7